

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Funds for State Formula-Allocated and Selected Student Aid Programs, by State

Index to State Tables

	Page No.
Alabama	1
Alaska	2
Arizona	4
Arkansas	5
California	6
Colorado	7
Connecticut	8
Delaware	9
District of Columbia	10
Florida	11
Georgia	13
Hawaii	15
Idaho	16
Illinois	17
Indiana	19
Iowa	20
Kansas	21
Kentucky	22
Louisiana	23
Maine	24
Maryland	26
Massachusetts	27
Michigan	28
Minnesota	30
Mississippi	31
Missouri	32
Montana	33
Nebraska	34
Nevada	35
New Hampshire	36
New Jersey	37
New Mexico	38
New York	39
North Carolina	40
North Dakota	41
Ohio	43
Oklahoma	44
Oregon	45
Pennsylvania	48
Rhode Island	50
South Carolina	51
South Dakota	52
Tennessee	53
Texas	54
Utah	55
Vermont	56
Virginia	58
Washington	59
West Virginia	60
Wisconsin	61
Wyoming	62
American Samoa	3
Guam	14
Northern Marianas	42
Puerto Rico	49
Virgin Islands	57
Palau	47
Marshall Islands	25
Micronesia	29
Freely Associated States	12
Indian Tribes Set Aside	18
Other Non State Allocations	46
GRAND TOTAL	63

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Funds for State Formula-Allocated and Selected Student Aid Programs for
Alabama

	2000	2001	2002	Change from
	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>2001 Appro.</u>
ESEA Title I--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	131,373,286	137,362,747	155,628,428	18,265,681
ESEA Title I--Capital Expenses for Private School Children	25,918	21,793	0	-21,793
ESEA Title I--Even Start	2,212,340	3,371,588	3,322,114	-49,474
ESEA Title I--Reading First State Grants	0	0	15,586,984	15,586,984
ESEA Title I--Migrant	2,921,446	3,308,408	3,451,203	142,795
ESEA Title I--Neglected and Delinquent	505,732	658,018	692,525	34,507
ESEA Title I--Comprehensive School Reform	<u>2,762,313</u>	<u>3,330,750</u>	<u>3,397,447</u>	<u>66,697</u>
Subtotal, Education for the Disadvantaged	139,801,035	148,053,304	182,078,701	34,025,397
Impact Aid--Basic Support Payments	2,143,218	2,962,263	3,699,120	736,857
Impact Aid--Payments for Children with Disabilities	135,964	176,657	137,004	-39,653
Impact Aid--Construction	0	0	0	0
Subtotal, Impact Aid	<u>2,279,182</u>	<u>3,138,920</u>	<u>3,836,124</u>	<u>697,204</u>
State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality	0	0	45,407,256 #	45,407,256
Class Size Reduction	21,039,181	26,258,329	0 #	-26,258,329
Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants	5,091,169	6,614,151	0 #	-6,614,151
School Renovation Grants	0	17,383,591	0 #	-17,383,591
Safe and Drug-Free Schools State Grants	6,586,125	6,520,024	6,995,781	475,757
Community Service State Grants	0	0	762,384	762,384
21st Century Community Learning Centers	0	0	4,543,745	4,543,745
Educational Technology State Grants	6,761,395	7,016,251	8,852,495	1,836,244
Innovative Education Program Strategies State Grants	5,266,316	5,543,490	5,543,490	0
Fund for the Improvement of Education--Comprehensive School Reform	729,406	729,406	1,094,108	364,702
State Assessments	0	0	6,130,489	6,130,489
Education for Homeless Children and Youth	460,900	536,627	729,423	192,796
Rural and Low-Income Schools Program	0	0	4,369,877	4,369,877
Indian Education--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	1,056,431	1,616,268	1,698,295	82,027
Goals 2000--State and Local Education Systemic Improvement	7,133,982	0	0	0
Language Acquisition State Grants	0	0	1,161,519 #	1,161,519
Immigrant Education	488,550	374,270	0 #	-374,270
Special Education--Grants to States	79,372,913	100,426,123	119,953,017	19,526,894
Special Education--Preschool Grants	5,730,375	5,730,375	5,730,375	0
Special Education--Grants for Infants and Families	<u>5,442,925</u>	<u>5,567,271</u>	<u>6,063,339</u>	<u>496,068</u>
Subtotal, Special Education	90,546,213	111,723,769	131,746,731	20,022,962
Vocational Rehabilitation State Grants	49,074,778	50,156,828	51,426,181	1,269,353
Client Assistance State Grants	148,227	157,233	158,566	1,333
Protection and Advocacy of Individual Rights	152,759	184,443	198,849	14,406
Supported Employment State Grants	558,425	548,609	541,636	-6,973
Independent Living State Grants	297,581	297,581	297,581	0
Services for Older Blind Individuals	225,000	274,346	367,133	92,787
Protection and Advocacy for Assistive Technology	50,000	50,000	50,000	0
Subtotal, Rehabilitation Services and Disability Research	<u>50,506,770</u>	<u>51,669,040</u>	<u>53,039,946</u>	<u>1,370,906</u>
Vocational Education State Grants	19,446,317	20,036,322	21,542,024	1,505,702
Vocational Education--Tech-Prep Education	1,997,043	1,995,785	2,020,734	24,949
Adult Education State Grants	8,554,513	9,461,502	10,172,626	711,124
English Literacy and Civics Education State Grants	0	140,753	140,753	0
State Grants for Incarcerated Youth Offenders	<u>181,538</u>	<u>281,187</u>	<u>281,187</u>	<u>0</u>
Subtotal, Vocational and Adult Education	30,179,411	31,915,549	34,157,324	2,241,775
Federal Pell Grants	160,100,000	186,200,000	199,500,000	13,300,000
Federal Supplemental Educational Opportunity Grants	10,057,840	11,191,574	11,742,245	550,671
Federal Work-Study	15,076,544	16,319,471	16,319,471	0
Federal Perkins Loans--Capital Contributions	976,559	976,559	976,559	0
Leveraging Educational Assistance Partnership	617,305	817,885	996,333	178,448
Byrd Honors Scholarships	<u>613,500</u>	<u>598,500</u>	<u>624,000</u>	<u>25,500</u>
Total	555,367,814	635,196,978	722,306,296	87,109,318

1/ The Title II State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality program replaces the Class Size Reduction program and the Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants program in the new Elementary and Secondary Act reauthorization.

2/ Not authorized for Fiscal Year 2002 funding.

3/ The Language Acquisition State Grants program replaces the Bilingual Education project grants program and the Immigrant Education program in the new Elementary and Secondary Education Act reauthorization.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Funds for State Formula-Allocated and Selected Student Aid Programs for
Alaska

	2000	2001	2002	Change from
	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>2001 Appro.</u>
ESEA Title I--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	19,420,558	23,678,445	29,752,037	6,073,592
ESEA Title I--Capital Expenses for Private School Children	62	91	0	-91
ESEA Title I--Even Start	697,500	1,122,500	1,127,500	5,000
ESEA Title I--Reading First State Grants	0	0	2,158,750	2,158,750
ESEA Title I--Migrant	6,627,741	7,124,121	7,431,608	307,487
ESEA Title I--Neglected and Delinquent	170,407	216,154	227,489	11,335
ESEA Title I--Comprehensive School Reform	406,507	502,990	622,029	119,039
Subtotal, Education for the Disadvantaged	<u>27,322,775</u>	<u>32,644,301</u>	<u>41,319,413</u>	<u>8,675,112</u>
Impact Aid--Basic Support Payments	83,529,496	93,460,271	95,144,355	1,684,084
Impact Aid--Payments for Children with Disabilities	2,579,551	3,118,207	2,838,989	-279,218
Impact Aid--Construction	887,554	2,923,959	2,429,685	-494,274
Subtotal, Impact Aid	<u>86,996,601</u>	<u>99,502,437</u>	<u>100,413,029</u>	<u>910,592</u>
State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality	0	0	13,637,700 #	13,637,700
Class Size Reduction	6,094,043	7,605,780	0 #	-7,605,780
Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants	1,656,518	2,173,869	0 #	-2,173,869
School Renovation Grants	0	5,483,750	0 #	-5,483,750
Safe and Drug-Free Schools State Grants	2,142,933	2,142,933	2,308,163	165,230
Community Service State Grants	0	0	250,000	250,000
21st Century Community Learning Centers	0	0	1,522,706	1,522,706
Educational Technology State Grants	2,125,000	2,250,000	3,075,897	825,897
Innovative Education Program Strategies State Grants	1,815,949	1,911,525	1,911,525	0
Fund for the Improvement of Education--Comprehensive School Reform	138,347	138,347	207,520	69,173
State Assessments	0	0	3,593,762	3,593,762
Education for Homeless Children and Youth	100,000	100,000	150,000	50,000
Rural and Low-Income Schools Program	0	0	251,886	251,886
Indian Education--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	6,772,363	9,669,977	10,160,737	490,760
Goals 2000--State and Local Education Systemic Improvement	1,869,918	0	0	0
Language Acquisition State Grants	0	0	526,895 #	526,895
Immigrant Education	0	0	0 #	0
Special Education--Grants to States	14,360,167	18,460,830	22,199,605	3,738,775
Special Education--Preschool Grants	1,294,380	1,294,380	1,294,380	0
Special Education--Grants for Infants and Families	1,836,562	1,878,520	2,043,288	164,768
Subtotal, Special Education	<u>17,491,109</u>	<u>21,633,730</u>	<u>25,537,273</u>	<u>3,903,543</u>
Vocational Rehabilitation State Grants	7,692,381	7,941,315	8,184,617	243,302
Client Assistance State Grants	111,025	118,241	120,724	2,483
Protection and Advocacy of Individual Rights	127,186	138,633	147,782	9,149
Supported Employment State Grants	300,000	300,000	300,000	0
Independent Living State Grants	297,581	297,581	297,581	0
Services for Older Blind Individuals	225,000	225,000	225,000	0
Protection and Advocacy for Assistive Technology	50,000	50,000	50,000	0
Subtotal, Rehabilitation Services and Disability Research	<u>8,803,173</u>	<u>9,070,770</u>	<u>9,325,704</u>	<u>254,934</u>
Vocational Education State Grants	4,214,921	4,214,921	4,214,921	0
Vocational Education--Tech-Prep Education	373,408	336,753	343,107	6,354
Adult Education State Grants	704,065	753,679	792,567	38,888
English Literacy and Civics Education State Grants	0	91,448	91,448	0
State Grants for Incarcerated Youth Offenders	0	47,865	47,865	0
Subtotal, Vocational and Adult Education	<u>5,292,394</u>	<u>5,444,666</u>	<u>5,489,908</u>	<u>45,242</u>
Federal Pell Grants	8,200,000	9,500,000	10,200,000	700,000
Federal Supplemental Educational Opportunity Grants	737,372	820,490	860,861	40,371
Federal Work-Study	847,661	917,543	917,543	0
Federal Perkins Loans--Capital Contributions	67,424	67,424	67,424	0
Leveraging Educational Assistance Partnership	0	87,316	106,367	19,051
Byrd Honors Scholarships	108,000	114,000	108,000	-6,000
Total	<u>178,581,580</u>	<u>211,278,858</u>	<u>231,942,313</u>	<u>20,663,455</u>

1/ The Title II State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality program replaces the Class Size Reduction program and the Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants program in the new Elementary and Secondary Act reauthorization.

2/ Not authorized for Fiscal Year 2002 funding.

3/ The Language Acquisition State Grants program replaces the Bilingual Education project grants program and the Immigrant Education program in the new Elementary and Secondary Education Act reauthorization.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Funds for State Formula-Allocated and Selected Student Aid Programs for
American Samoa

	2000	2001	2002	Change from
	Appropriation	Appropriation	Appropriation	2001 Appro.
ESEA Title I--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	5,572,191	5,973,128	7,267,105	1,293,977
ESEA Title I--Capital Expenses for Private School Children	0	0	0	0
ESEA Title I--Even Start	0	0	0	0
ESEA Title I--Reading First State Grants	0	0	0	0
ESEA Title I--Migrant	0	0	0	0
ESEA Title I--Neglected and Delinquent	0	0	0	0
ESEA Title I--Comprehensive School Reform	126,917	157,303	173,439	16,136
Subtotal, Education for the Disadvantaged	5,699,108	6,130,431	7,440,544	1,310,113
Impact Aid--Basic Support Payments	0	0	0	0
Impact Aid--Payments for Children with Disabilities	0	0	0	0
Impact Aid--Construction	0	0	0	0
Subtotal, Impact Aid	0	0	0	0
State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality	0	0	0 #	0
Class Size Reduction	434,896	434,896	0 #	-434,896
Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants	287,253	415,982	0 #	-415,982
School Renovation Grants	0	790,255	0 #	-790,255
Safe and Drug-Free Schools State Grants	754,076	754,076	810,329	56,253
Community Service State Grants	0	0	0	0
21st Century Community Learning Centers	0	0	N/A	0
Educational Technology State Grants	505,192	544,030	N/A	-544,030
Innovative Education Program Strategies State Grants	439,528	462,662	462,662	0
Fund for the Improvement of Education--Comprehensive School Reform	57,999	57,999	86,998	28,999
State Assessments	0	0	0	0
Education for Homeless Children and Youth	7,003	8,645	12,349	3,704
Rural and Low-Income Schools Program	0	0	N/A	0
Indian Education--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	0	0	0	0
Goals 2000--State and Local Education Systemic Improvement	240,798	0	0	0
Language Acquisition State Grants	0	0	N/A #	0
Immigrant Education	177,245	152,941	0 #	-152,941
Special Education--Grants to States	4,956,510	5,127,424	5,286,551	159,127
Special Education--Preschool Grants	0	0	0	0
Special Education--Grants for Infants and Families	589,812	603,278	616,106	12,828
Subtotal, Special Education	5,546,322	5,730,702	5,902,657	171,955
Vocational Rehabilitation State Grants	848,787	888,668	829,886	-58,782
Client Assistance State Grants	49,962	53,209	54,326	1,117
Protection and Advocacy of Individual Rights	63,593	69,316	73,891	4,575
Supported Employment State Grants	47,690	47,690	47,690	0
Independent Living State Grants	27,591	27,591	27,591	0
Services for Older Blind Individuals	40,000	40,000	40,000	0
Protection and Advocacy for Assistive Technology	20,000	20,000	20,000	0
Subtotal, Rehabilitation Services and Disability Research	1,097,623	1,146,474	1,093,384	-53,090
Vocational Education State Grants	190,000	190,000	190,000	0
Vocational Education--Tech-Prep Education	0	0	0	0
Adult Education State Grants	197,780	208,468	216,844	8,376
English Literacy and Civics Education State Grants	0	0	0	0
State Grants for Incarcerated Youth Offenders	0	0	0	0
Subtotal, Vocational and Adult Education	387,780	398,468	406,844	8,376
Federal Pell Grants	1,500,000	1,800,000	1,900,000	100,000
Federal Supplemental Educational Opportunity Grants	30,000	33,382	35,025	1,643
Federal Work-Study	47,183	51,073	51,073	0
Federal Perkins Loans--Capital Contributions	0	0	0	0
Leveraging Educational Assistance Partnership	2,999	3,926	4,783	857
Byrd Honors Scholarships	60,000	60,000	60,000	0
Total	17,275,005	18,975,942	18,266,648	-709,294

1/ The Title II State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality program replaces the Class Size Reduction program and the Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants program in the new Elementary and Secondary Act reauthorization.

2/ Not authorized for Fiscal Year 2002 funding.

3/ The Language Acquisition State Grants program replaces the Bilingual Education project grants program and the Immigrant Education program in the new Elementary and Secondary Education Act reauthorization.

N/A=Not Available.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Funds for State Formula-Allocated and Selected Student Aid Programs for
Arizona

	2000	2001	2002	Change from
	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>2001 Appro.</u>
ESEA Title I--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	124,011,005	141,106,004	172,183,520	31,077,516
ESEA Title I--Capital Expenses for Private School Children	131,143	22,308	0	-22,308
ESEA Title I--Even Start	2,131,444	3,637,699	3,678,108	40,409
ESEA Title I--Reading First State Grants	0	0	17,699,993	17,699,993
ESEA Title I--Migrant	6,342,840	6,553,552	6,836,413	282,861
ESEA Title I--Neglected and Delinquent	1,714,809	1,696,749	1,785,728	88,979
ESEA Title I--Comprehensive School Reform	<u>2,588,911</u>	<u>3,249,518</u>	<u>3,721,394</u>	<u>471,876</u>
Subtotal, Education for the Disadvantaged	136,920,152	156,265,830	205,905,156	49,639,326
Impact Aid--Basic Support Payments	117,728,380	127,510,576	136,349,276	8,838,700
Impact Aid--Payments for Children with Disabilities	3,900,672	4,829,896	5,225,973	396,077
Impact Aid--Construction	<u>1,762,278</u>	<u>470,314</u>	<u>3,527,355</u>	<u>3,057,041</u>
Subtotal, Impact Aid	123,391,330	132,810,786	145,102,604	12,291,818
State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality	0	0	45,188,052 #	45,188,052
Class Size Reduction	18,974,426	23,681,374	0 #	-23,681,374
Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants	5,462,476	7,189,494	0 #	-7,189,494
School Renovation Grants	0	16,746,253	0 #	-16,746,253
Safe and Drug-Free Schools State Grants	7,066,462	7,087,180	7,972,044	884,864
Community Service State Grants	0	0	868,775	868,775
21st Century Community Learning Centers	0	0	4,952,662	4,952,662
Educational Technology State Grants	6,349,707	6,759,013	10,071,813	3,312,800
Innovative Education Program Strategies State Grants	6,442,948	6,782,050	6,782,050	0
Fund for the Improvement of Education--Comprehensive School Reform	892,374	892,374	1,338,561	446,187
State Assessments	0	0	6,829,922	6,829,922
Education for Homeless Children and Youth	444,002	578,982	829,892	250,910
Rural and Low-Income Schools Program	0	0	1,211,211	1,211,211
Indian Education--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	7,388,050	9,991,910	10,499,009	507,099
Goals 2000--State and Local Education Systemic Improvement	7,439,631	0	0	0
Language Acquisition State Grants	0	0	12,952,458 #	12,952,458
Immigrant Education	5,136,281	5,846,571	0 #	-5,846,571
Special Education--Grants to States	71,831,645	92,343,757	111,045,656	18,701,899
Special Education--Preschool Grants	5,545,066	5,545,066	5,545,066	0
Special Education--Grants for Infants and Families	<u>7,163,113</u>	<u>7,326,758</u>	<u>7,868,896</u>	<u>542,138</u>
Subtotal, Special Education	84,539,824	105,215,581	124,459,618	19,244,037
Vocational Rehabilitation State Grants	39,278,979	41,133,595	43,534,478	2,400,883
Client Assistance State Grants	159,023	171,913	182,938	11,025
Protection and Advocacy of Individual Rights	163,886	201,664	229,413	27,749
Supported Employment State Grants	241,407	599,829	624,887	25,058
Independent Living State Grants	297,581	297,581	299,929	2,348
Services for Older Blind Individuals	225,000	290,231	409,508	119,277
Protection and Advocacy for Assistive Technology	50,000	50,000	50,000	0
Subtotal, Rehabilitation Services and Disability Research	40,415,876	42,744,813	45,331,153	2,586,340
Vocational Education State Grants	19,342,322	20,178,519	21,694,907	1,516,388
Vocational Education--Tech-Prep Education	1,986,364	1,987,848	2,035,075	47,227
Adult Education State Grants	5,388,874	5,950,133	6,390,182	440,049
English Literacy and Civics Education State Grants	316,654	924,182	924,182	0
State Grants for Incarcerated Youth Offenders	<u>302,224</u>	<u>341,822</u>	<u>341,822</u>	<u>0</u>
Subtotal, Vocational and Adult Education	27,336,438	29,382,504	31,386,168	2,003,664
Federal Pell Grants	161,000,000	187,300,000	200,600,000	13,300,000
Federal Supplemental Educational Opportunity Grants	8,415,870	9,364,519	9,825,291	460,772
Federal Work-Study	9,995,230	10,819,248	10,819,248	0
Federal Perkins Loans--Capital Contributions	414,122	414,122	414,122	0
Leveraging Educational Assistance Partnership	694,257	935,770	1,139,938	204,168
Byrd Honors Scholarships	<u>657,000</u>	<u>744,000</u>	<u>742,500</u>	<u>-1,500</u>
Total	<u>659,376,456</u>	<u>761,552,374</u>	<u>885,222,247</u>	<u>123,669,873</u>

1/ The Title II State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality program replaces the Class Size Reduction program and the Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants program in the new Elementary and Secondary Act reauthorization.

2/ Not authorized for Fiscal Year 2002 funding.

3/ The Language Acquisition State Grants program replaces the Bilingual Education project grants program and the Immigrant Education program in the new Elementary and Secondary Education Act reauthorization.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Funds for State Formula-Allocated and Selected Student Aid Programs for
Arkansas

	2000	2001	2002	Change from
	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>2001 Appro.</u>
ESEA Title I--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	80,442,194	85,474,705	97,007,550	11,532,845
ESEA Title I--Capital Expenses for Private School Children	37,976	15,610	0	-15,610
ESEA Title I--Even Start	1,388,242	2,119,070	2,070,035	-49,035
ESEA Title I--Reading First State Grants	0	0	9,885,535	9,885,535
ESEA Title I--Migrant	4,485,272	4,940,173	5,153,398	213,225
ESEA Title I--Neglected and Delinquent	274,083	273,721	288,075	14,354
ESEA Title I--Comprehensive School Reform	<u>1,716,366</u>	<u>2,090,560</u>	<u>2,147,003</u>	<u>56,443</u>
Subtotal, Education for the Disadvantaged	88,344,133	94,913,839	116,551,596	21,637,757
Impact Aid--Basic Support Payments	401,591	540,498	747,072	206,574
Impact Aid--Payments for Children with Disabilities	81,434	99,227	129,632	30,405
Impact Aid--Construction	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
Subtotal, Impact Aid	483,025	639,725	876,704	236,979
State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality	0	0	27,741,109 #	27,741,109
Class Size Reduction	12,597,496	15,722,532	0 #	-15,722,532
Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants	3,147,566	4,134,294	0 #	-4,134,294
School Renovation Grants	0	10,907,939	0 #	-10,907,939
Safe and Drug-Free Schools State Grants	4,071,808	4,075,458	4,346,538	271,080
Community Service State Grants	0	0	473,676	473,676
21st Century Community Learning Centers	0	0	2,862,340	2,862,340
Educational Technology State Grants	4,155,152	4,402,591	5,499,689	1,097,098
Innovative Education Program Strategies State Grants	3,277,761	3,450,275	3,450,275	0
Fund for the Improvement of Education--Comprehensive School Reform	453,983	453,983	680,974	226,991
State Assessments	0	0	4,948,420	4,948,420
Education for Homeless Children and Youth	289,208	337,275	453,160	115,885
Rural and Low-Income Schools Program	0	0	3,024,276	3,024,276
Indian Education--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	135,624	204,511	214,890	10,379
Goals 2000--State and Local Education Systemic Improvement	4,432,893	0	0	0
Language Acquisition State Grants	0	0	964,777 #	964,777
Immigrant Education	317,896	274,175	0 #	-274,175
Special Education--Grants to States	46,925,276	59,842,674	71,962,298	12,119,624
Special Education--Preschool Grants	5,479,110	5,479,110	5,479,110	0
Special Education--Grants for Infants and Families	<u>3,300,402</u>	<u>3,375,801</u>	<u>3,716,598</u>	<u>340,797</u>
Subtotal, Special Education	55,704,788	68,697,585	81,158,006	12,460,421
Vocational Rehabilitation State Grants	29,543,076	30,229,031	31,310,168	1,081,137
Client Assistance State Grants	111,025	118,241	120,724	2,483
Protection and Advocacy of Individual Rights	127,186	138,633	147,782	9,149
Supported Employment State Grants	325,663	320,252	325,608	5,356
Independent Living State Grants	297,581	297,581	297,581	0
Services for Older Blind Individuals	225,000	225,000	232,675	7,675
Protection and Advocacy for Assistive Technology	<u>50,000</u>	<u>50,000</u>	<u>50,000</u>	<u>0</u>
Subtotal, Rehabilitation Services and Disability Research	30,679,531	31,378,738	32,484,538	1,105,800
Vocational Education State Grants	11,652,323	11,925,341	12,821,514	896,173
Vocational Education--Tech-Prep Education	1,196,638	1,186,934	1,202,713	15,779
Adult Education State Grants	5,127,764	5,660,506	6,078,196	417,690
English Literacy and Civics Education State Grants	0	98,537	98,537	0
State Grants for Incarcerated Youth Offenders	<u>152,166</u>	<u>177,000</u>	<u>177,000</u>	<u>0</u>
Subtotal, Vocational and Adult Education	18,128,891	19,048,318	20,377,960	1,329,642
Federal Pell Grants	88,900,000	103,400,000	110,700,000	7,300,000
Federal Supplemental Educational Opportunity Grants	4,053,796	4,510,746	4,732,693	221,947
Federal Work-Study	7,090,535	7,675,087	7,675,087	0
Federal Perkins Loans--Capital Contributions	597,163	597,163	597,163	0
Leveraging Educational Assistance Partnership	265,708	347,764	423,640	75,876
Byrd Honors Scholarships	<u>376,500</u>	<u>373,500</u>	<u>376,500</u>	<u>3,000</u>
Total	<u>327,503,457</u>	<u>375,545,498</u>	<u>430,614,011</u>	<u>55,068,513</u>

1/ The Title II State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality program replaces the Class Size Reduction program and the Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants program in the new Elementary and Secondary Act reauthorization.

2/ Not authorized for Fiscal Year 2002 funding.

3/ The Language Acquisition State Grants program replaces the Bilingual Education project grants program and the Immigrant Education program in the new Elementary and Secondary Education Act reauthorization.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Funds for State Formula-Allocated and Selected Student Aid Programs for California

	2000	2001	2002	Change from
	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>2001 Appro.</u>
ESEA Title I--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	989,744,870	1,185,906,438	1,454,320,710	268,414,272
ESEA Title I--Capital Expenses for Private School Children	1,830,602	1,053,529	0	-1,053,529
ESEA Title I--Even Start	17,634,777	30,484,555	31,029,661	545,106
ESEA Title I--Reading First State Grants	0	0	132,972,937	132,972,937
ESEA Title I--Migrant	107,210,993	118,769,825	123,896,096	5,126,271
ESEA Title I--Neglected and Delinquent	3,521,695	4,145,673	4,363,077	217,404
ESEA Title I--Comprehensive School Reform	20,517,487	26,717,068	30,996,645	4,279,577
Subtotal, Education for the Disadvantaged	<u>1,140,460,424</u>	<u>1,367,077,088</u>	<u>1,777,579,126</u>	<u>410,502,038</u>
Impact Aid--Basic Support Payments	41,200,624	57,708,415	63,366,011	5,657,596
Impact Aid--Payments for Children with Disabilities	3,258,371	4,683,058	4,243,315	-439,743
Impact Aid--Construction	347,792	1,077,218	1,171,633	94,415
Subtotal, Impact Aid	<u>44,806,787</u>	<u>63,468,691</u>	<u>68,780,959</u>	<u>5,312,268</u>
State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality	0	0	333,515,671	# 333,515,671
Class Size Reduction	139,996,860	174,725,603	0	# -174,725,603
Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants	39,716,809	53,702,377	0	# -53,702,377
School Renovation Grants	0	138,523,710	0	# -138,523,710
Safe and Drug-Free Schools State Grants	51,379,138	52,938,133	61,239,879	8,301,746
Community Service State Grants	0	0	6,673,783	6,673,783
21st Century Community Learning Centers	0	0	41,494,874	41,494,874
Educational Technology State Grants	49,833,809	55,910,034	85,541,882	29,631,848
Innovative Education Program Strategies State Grants	43,634,414	45,930,964	45,930,964	0
Fund for the Improvement of Education--Comprehensive School Reform	6,043,539	6,043,539	9,065,309	3,021,770
State Assessments	0	0	28,937,880	28,937,880
Education for Homeless Children and Youth	3,672,747	4,851,972	7,048,434	2,196,462
Rural and Low-Income Schools Program	0	0	2,521,856	2,521,856
Indian Education--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	4,394,547	6,584,676	6,918,856	334,180
Goals 2000--State and Local Education Systemic Improvement	54,342,734	0	0	0
Language Acquisition State Grants	0	0	115,295,881	# 115,295,881
Immigrant Education	33,392,067	32,069,254	0	# -32,069,254
Special Education--Grants to States	505,630,798	650,017,799	781,662,507	131,644,708
Special Education--Preschool Grants	39,848,701	39,848,701	39,848,701	0
Special Education--Grants for Infants and Families	45,929,796	46,979,082	49,954,044	2,974,962
Subtotal, Special Education	<u>591,409,295</u>	<u>736,845,582</u>	<u>871,465,252</u>	<u>134,619,670</u>
Vocational Rehabilitation State Grants	226,483,375	234,214,418	241,055,396	6,840,978
Client Assistance State Grants	1,112,620	1,192,563	1,207,727	15,164
Protection and Advocacy of Individual Rights	1,146,640	1,398,943	1,514,547	115,604
Supported Employment State Grants	4,191,659	4,161,014	4,125,408	-35,606
Independent Living State Grants	1,986,795	1,997,902	1,980,086	-17,816
Services for Older Blind Individuals	1,004,368	1,713,855	2,290,501	576,646
Protection and Advocacy for Assistive Technology	50,000	50,000	50,000	0
Subtotal, Rehabilitation Services and Disability Research	<u>235,975,457</u>	<u>244,728,695</u>	<u>252,223,665</u>	<u>7,494,970</u>
Vocational Education State Grants	113,266,945	120,745,507	129,819,366	9,073,859
Vocational Education--Tech-Prep Education	11,631,970	11,895,013	12,177,613	282,600
Adult Education State Grants	47,505,017	52,665,928	56,712,395	4,046,467
English Literacy and Civics Education State Grants	7,650,885	20,821,914	20,821,914	0
State Grants for Incarcerated Youth Offenders	1,629,260	1,810,927	1,810,927	0
Subtotal, Vocational and Adult Education	<u>181,684,077</u>	<u>207,939,289</u>	<u>221,342,215</u>	<u>13,402,926</u>
Federal Pell Grants	1,006,900,000	1,166,500,000	1,252,500,000	86,000,000
Federal Supplemental Educational Opportunity Grants	65,535,584	72,922,843	76,510,940	3,588,097
Federal Work-Study	102,875,177	111,356,320	111,356,320	0
Federal Perkins Loans--Capital Contributions	11,298,174	11,298,174	11,298,174	0
Leveraging Educational Assistance Partnership	6,452,450	8,445,098	10,287,665	1,842,567
Byrd Honors Scholarships	4,792,500	4,993,500	5,101,500	108,000
Total	<u>3,818,596,589</u>	<u>4,566,855,542</u>	<u>5,402,631,085</u>	<u>835,775,543</u>

1/ The Title II State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality program replaces the Class Size Reduction program and the Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants program in the new Elementary and Secondary Act reauthorization.

2/ Not authorized for Fiscal Year 2002 funding.

3/ The Language Acquisition State Grants program replaces the Bilingual Education project grants program and the Immigrant Education program in the new Elementary and Secondary Education Act reauthorization.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Funds for State Formula-Allocated and Selected Student Aid Programs for
Colorado

	2000	2001	2002	Change from
	Appropriation	Appropriation	Appropriation	2001 Appro.
ESEA Title I--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	72,541,124	80,654,322	96,801,881	16,147,559
ESEA Title I--Capital Expenses for Private School Children	28,218	15,458	0	-15,458
ESEA Title I--Even Start	1,116,451	2,034,140	2,063,515	29,375
ESEA Title I--Reading First State Grants	0	0	9,001,635	9,001,635
ESEA Title I--Migrant	6,052,225	6,057,738	6,319,198	261,460
ESEA Title I--Neglected and Delinquent	314,940	370,492	389,921	19,429
ESEA Title I--Comprehensive School Reform	<u>1,552,825</u>	<u>1,794,252</u>	<u>2,156,206</u>	<u>361,954</u>
Subtotal, Education for the Disadvantaged	81,605,783	90,926,402	116,732,356	25,805,954
Impact Aid--Basic Support Payments	5,406,977	8,078,733	10,166,454	2,087,721
Impact Aid--Payments for Children with Disabilities	515,983	839,644	761,579	-78,065
Impact Aid--Construction	<u>88,255</u>	<u>45,912</u>	<u>344,343</u>	<u>298,431</u>
Subtotal, Impact Aid	6,011,215	8,964,289	11,272,376	2,308,087
State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality	0	0	31,542,988 #	31,542,988
Class Size Reduction	14,267,043	17,806,240	0 #	-17,806,240
Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants	3,892,039	4,903,325	0 #	-4,903,325
School Renovation Grants	0	8,772,497	0 #	-8,772,497
Safe and Drug-Free Schools State Grants	5,034,886	4,833,545	5,135,014	301,469
Community Service State Grants	0	0	559,602	559,602
21st Century Community Learning Centers	0	0	2,772,973	2,772,973
Educational Technology State Grants	3,737,675	3,540,698	5,636,101	2,095,403
Innovative Education Program Strategies State Grants	5,279,567	5,557,439	5,557,439	0
Fund for the Improvement of Education--Comprehensive School Reform	731,241	731,241	1,096,861	365,620
State Assessments	0	0	6,138,367	6,138,367
Education for Homeless Children and Youth	232,590	323,757	464,400	140,643
Rural and Low-Income Schools Program	0	0	630,536	630,536
Indian Education--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	482,885	667,733	701,621	33,888
Goals 2000--State and Local Education Systemic Improvement	5,389,022	0	0	0
Language Acquisition State Grants	0	0	6,107,162 #	6,107,162
Immigrant Education	1,753,890	2,233,497	0 #	-2,233,497
Special Education--Grants to States	60,836,940	78,209,425	94,048,771	15,839,346
Special Education--Preschool Grants	5,073,769	5,073,769	5,073,769	0
Special Education--Grants for Infants and Families	<u>5,377,332</u>	<u>5,500,179</u>	<u>6,132,874</u>	<u>632,695</u>
Subtotal, Special Education	71,288,041	88,783,373	105,255,414	16,472,041
Vocational Rehabilitation State Grants	28,519,543	28,787,133	29,746,412	959,279
Client Assistance State Grants	135,250	145,936	153,366	7,430
Protection and Advocacy of Individual Rights	139,385	171,190	192,328	21,138
Supported Employment State Grants	502,994	509,189	523,873	14,684
Independent Living State Grants	297,581	297,581	297,581	0
Services for Older Blind Individuals	225,000	225,000	278,626	53,626
Protection and Advocacy for Assistive Technology	50,000	50,000	50,000	0
Subtotal, Rehabilitation Services and Disability Research	29,869,753	30,186,029	31,242,186	1,056,157
Vocational Education State Grants	13,771,426	14,415,073	15,498,345	1,083,272
Vocational Education--Tech-Prep Education	1,414,259	1,420,073	1,453,811	33,738
Adult Education State Grants	3,584,761	3,948,986	4,234,549	285,563
English Literacy and Civics Education State Grants	232,990	621,347	621,347	0
State Grants for Incarcerated Youth Offenders	<u>132,754</u>	<u>317,382</u>	<u>317,382</u>	<u>0</u>
Subtotal, Vocational and Adult Education	19,136,190	20,722,861	22,125,434	1,402,573
Federal Pell Grants	99,000,000	115,200,000	123,400,000	8,200,000
Federal Supplemental Educational Opportunity Grants	7,539,753	8,389,645	8,802,450	412,805
Federal Work-Study	12,900,514	13,964,047	13,964,047	0
Federal Perkins Loans--Capital Contributions	1,911,410	1,911,410	1,911,410	0
Leveraging Educational Assistance Partnership	556,858	750,574	914,336	163,762
Byrd Honors Scholarships	<u>562,500</u>	<u>607,500</u>	<u>606,000</u>	<u>-1,500</u>
Total	371,182,855	429,776,102	502,569,073	72,792,971

1/ The Title II State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality program replaces the Class Size Reduction program and the Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants program in the new Elementary and Secondary Act reauthorization.

2/ Not authorized for Fiscal Year 2002 funding.

3/ The Language Acquisition State Grants program replaces the Bilingual Education project grants program and the Immigrant Education program in the new Elementary and Secondary Education Act reauthorization.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Funds for State Formula-Allocated and Selected Student Aid Programs for
Connecticut

	2000	2001	2002	Change from
	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>2001 Appro.</u>
ESEA Title I--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	71,571,484	86,043,713	104,993,935	18,950,222
ESEA Title I--Capital Expenses for Private School Children	97,270	52,983	0	-52,983
ESEA Title I--Even Start	1,249,304	2,221,508	2,235,168	13,660
ESEA Title I--Reading First State Grants	0	0	7,392,983	7,392,983
ESEA Title I--Migrant	2,803,741	2,924,177	3,050,388	126,211
ESEA Title I--Neglected and Delinquent	882,794	1,010,575	1,063,571	52,996
ESEA Title I--Comprehensive School Reform	<u>1,507,213</u>	<u>1,953,144</u>	<u>2,358,665</u>	<u>405,521</u>
Subtotal, Education for the Disadvantaged	78,111,806	94,206,100	121,094,710	26,888,610
Impact Aid--Basic Support Payments	6,026,591	7,472,876	7,830,180	357,304
Impact Aid--Payments for Children with Disabilities	235,990	287,552	270,558	-16,994
Impact Aid--Construction	0	0	0	0
Subtotal, Impact Aid	<u>6,262,581</u>	<u>7,760,428</u>	<u>8,100,738</u>	<u>340,310</u>
State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality	0	0	26,919,099 #	26,919,099
Class Size Reduction	12,304,031	15,356,267	0 #	-15,356,267
Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants	3,353,944	4,433,305	0 #	-4,433,305
School Renovation Grants	0	9,814,960	0 #	-9,814,960
Safe and Drug-Free Schools State Grants	4,338,786	4,370,215	4,575,639	205,424
Community Service State Grants	0	0	498,643	498,643
21st Century Community Learning Centers	0	0	3,030,036	3,030,036
Educational Technology State Grants	3,684,123	3,961,450	6,213,865	2,252,415
Innovative Education Program Strategies State Grants	4,143,906	4,362,007	4,362,007	0
Fund for the Improvement of Education--Comprehensive School Reform	573,947	573,947	860,921	286,974
State Assessments	0	0	5,463,289	5,463,289
Education for Homeless Children and Youth	260,229	353,579	512,007	158,428
Rural and Low-Income Schools Program	0	0	29,113	29,113
Indian Education--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	15,684	18,496	19,435	939
Goals 2000--State and Local Education Systemic Improvement	4,654,260	0	0	0
Language Acquisition State Grants	0	0	3,501,440 #	3,501,440
Immigrant Education	1,343,730	1,264,249	0 #	-1,264,249
Special Education--Grants to States	60,621,805	76,114,202	89,245,788	13,131,586
Special Education--Preschool Grants	5,009,888	5,009,888	5,009,888	0
Special Education--Grants for Infants and Families	<u>3,992,165</u>	<u>4,083,368</u>	<u>4,478,645</u>	<u>395,277</u>
Subtotal, Special Education	69,623,858	85,207,458	98,734,321	13,526,863
Vocational Rehabilitation State Grants	17,059,809	17,389,937	17,939,745	549,808
Client Assistance State Grants	111,511	118,241	121,429	3,188
Protection and Advocacy of Individual Rights	127,186	138,633	152,278	13,645
Supported Employment State Grants	420,102	412,021	414,782	2,761
Independent Living State Grants	297,581	297,581	297,581	0
Services for Older Blind Individuals	225,000	225,000	287,263	62,263
Protection and Advocacy for Assistive Technology	50,000	50,000	50,000	0
Subtotal, Rehabilitation Services and Disability Research	<u>18,291,189</u>	<u>18,631,413</u>	<u>19,263,078</u>	<u>631,665</u>
Vocational Education State Grants	8,542,476	8,826,329	9,489,615	663,286
Vocational Education--Tech-Prep Education	877,271	869,581	890,167	20,586
Adult Education State Grants	4,720,018	5,208,229	5,591,004	382,775
English Literacy and Civics Education State Grants	287,247	757,382	757,382	0
State Grants for Incarcerated Youth Offenders	<u>319,745</u>	<u>337,678</u>	<u>337,678</u>	<u>0</u>
Subtotal, Vocational and Adult Education	14,746,757	15,999,199	17,065,846	1,066,647
Federal Pell Grants	45,000,000	52,300,000	56,000,000	3,700,000
Federal Supplemental Educational Opportunity Grants	7,411,562	8,247,004	8,652,790	405,786
Federal Work-Study	11,094,055	12,008,661	12,008,661	0
Federal Perkins Loans--Capital Contributions	1,188,882	1,188,882	1,188,882	0
Leveraging Educational Assistance Partnership	546,905	715,800	871,975	156,175
Byrd Honors Scholarships	<u>445,500</u>	<u>478,500</u>	<u>466,500</u>	<u>-12,000</u>
Total	<u>287,395,735</u>	<u>341,251,920</u>	<u>399,432,995</u>	<u>58,181,075</u>

1/ The Title II State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality program replaces the Class Size Reduction program and the Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants program in the new Elementary and Secondary Act reauthorization.

2/ Not authorized for Fiscal Year 2002 funding.

3/ The Language Acquisition State Grants program replaces the Bilingual Education project grants program and the Immigrant Education program in the new Elementary and Secondary Education Act reauthorization.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Funds for State Formula-Allocated and Selected Student Aid Programs for
Delaware

	2000	2001	2002	Change from
	Appropriation	Appropriation	Appropriation	2001 Appro.
ESEA Title I--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	21,637,295	22,823,695	27,707,124	4,883,429
ESEA Title I--Capital Expenses for Private School Children	0	47,981	0	-47,981
ESEA Title I--Even Start	697,500	1,122,500	1,127,500	5,000
ESEA Title I--Reading First State Grants	0	0	2,158,750	2,158,750
ESEA Title I--Migrant	319,345	322,325	336,237	13,912
ESEA Title I--Neglected and Delinquent	109,373	209,469	220,454	10,985
ESEA Title I--Comprehensive School Reform	416,500	514,500	558,125	43,625
Subtotal, Education for the Disadvantaged	23,180,013	25,040,470	32,108,190	7,067,720
Impact Aid--Basic Support Payments	18,413	37,436	21,394	-16,042
Impact Aid--Payments for Children with Disabilities	5,149	6,274	0	-6,274
Impact Aid--Construction	0	0	0	0
Subtotal, Impact Aid	23,562	43,710	21,394	-22,316
State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality	0	0	13,637,700 #	13,637,700
Class Size Reduction	6,094,043	7,605,780	0 #	-7,605,780
Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants	1,656,518	2,173,869	0 #	-2,173,869
School Renovation Grants	0	5,483,750	0 #	-5,483,750
Safe and Drug-Free Schools State Grants	2,142,933	2,142,933	2,308,163	165,230
Community Service State Grants	0	0	250,000	250,000
21st Century Community Learning Centers	0	0	1,522,706	1,522,706
Educational Technology State Grants	2,125,000	2,250,000	3,075,897	825,897
Innovative Education Program Strategies State Grants	1,815,949	1,911,525	1,911,525	0
Fund for the Improvement of Education--Comprehensive School Reform	124,447	124,447	186,671	62,224
State Assessments	0	0	3,534,107	3,534,107
Education for Homeless Children and Youth	100,000	100,000	150,000	50,000
Rural and Low-Income Schools Program	0	0	309,497	309,497
Indian Education--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	0	0	0	0
Goals 2000--State and Local Education Systemic Improvement	1,695,747	0	0	0
Language Acquisition State Grants	0	0	500,000 #	500,000
Immigrant Education	0	0	0 #	0
Special Education--Grants to States	13,161,054	16,919,300	20,345,877	3,426,577
Special Education--Preschool Grants	1,287,906	1,287,906	1,287,906	0
Special Education--Grants for Infants and Families	1,836,562	1,878,520	2,043,288	164,768
Subtotal, Special Education	16,285,522	20,085,726	23,677,071	3,591,345
Vocational Rehabilitation State Grants	7,732,893	7,939,255	8,184,617	245,362
Client Assistance State Grants	111,025	118,241	120,724	2,483
Protection and Advocacy of Individual Rights	127,186	138,633	147,782	9,149
Supported Employment State Grants	301,226	300,000	300,000	0
Independent Living State Grants	297,581	297,581	297,581	0
Services for Older Blind Individuals	225,000	225,000	225,000	0
Protection and Advocacy for Assistive Technology	50,000	50,000	50,000	0
Subtotal, Rehabilitation Services and Disability Research	8,844,911	9,068,710	9,325,704	256,994
Vocational Education State Grants	4,282,325	4,468,631	4,787,002	318,371
Vocational Education--Tech-Prep Education	437,433	440,480	448,791	8,311
Adult Education State Grants	1,202,975	1,307,077	1,388,686	81,609
English Literacy and Civics Education State Grants	0	92,061	92,061	0
State Grants for Incarcerated Youth Offenders	0	106,893	106,893	0
Subtotal, Vocational and Adult Education	5,922,733	6,415,142	6,823,433	408,291
Federal Pell Grants	13,000,000	15,100,000	16,200,000	1,100,000
Federal Supplemental Educational Opportunity Grants	1,225,136	1,363,235	1,430,312	67,077
Federal Work-Study	1,350,113	1,461,418	1,461,418	0
Federal Perkins Loans--Capital Contributions	139,618	139,618	139,618	0
Leveraging Educational Assistance Partnership	112,042	146,644	178,639	31,995
Byrd Honors Scholarships	97,500	103,500	108,000	4,500
Total	85,935,787	100,760,477	118,860,045	18,099,568

1/ The Title II State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality program replaces the Class Size Reduction program and the Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants program in the new Elementary and Secondary Act reauthorization.

2/ Not authorized for Fiscal Year 2002 funding.

3/ The Language Acquisition State Grants program replaces the Bilingual Education project grants program and the Immigrant Education program in the new Elementary and Secondary Education Act reauthorization.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Funds for State Formula-Allocated and Selected Student Aid Programs for
District of Columbia

	2000	2001	2002	Change from
	Appropriation	Appropriation	Appropriation	2001 Appro.
ESEA Title I--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	25,990,423	27,311,313	34,276,009	6,964,696
ESEA Title I--Capital Expenses for Private School Children	197,710	36,130	0	-36,130
ESEA Title I--Even Start	697,500	1,122,500	1,127,500	5,000
ESEA Title I--Reading First State Grants	0	0	2,158,750	2,158,750
ESEA Title I--Migrant	442,722	492,497	513,754	21,257
ESEA Title I--Neglected and Delinquent	355,950	348,186	366,445	18,259
ESEA Title I--Comprehensive School Reform	544,587	715,273	708,669	-6,604
Subtotal, Education for the Disadvantaged	28,228,892	30,025,899	39,151,127	9,125,228
Impact Aid--Basic Support Payments	772,746	955,890	1,339,432	383,542
Impact Aid--Payments for Children with Disabilities	1,691	2,060	9,001	6,941
Impact Aid--Construction	0	0	0	0
Subtotal, Impact Aid	774,437	957,950	1,348,433	390,483
State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality	0	0	13,637,700 #	13,637,700
Class Size Reduction	6,094,043	7,605,780	0 #	-7,605,780
Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants	1,656,518	2,173,869	0 #	-2,173,869
School Renovation Grants	0	5,483,750	0 #	-5,483,750
Safe and Drug-Free Schools State Grants	2,142,933	2,142,933	2,308,163	165,230
Community Service State Grants	0	0	250,000	250,000
21st Century Community Learning Centers	0	0	1,522,706	1,522,706
Educational Technology State Grants	2,125,000	2,250,000	3,075,897	825,897
Innovative Education Program Strategies State Grants	1,815,949	1,911,525	1,911,525	0
Fund for the Improvement of Education--Comprehensive School Reform	63,962	63,962	95,942	31,980
State Assessments	0	0	3,274,513	3,274,513
Education for Homeless Children and Youth	100,876	113,201	168,074	54,873
Rural and Low-Income Schools Program	0	0	0	0
Indian Education--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	0	0	0	0
Goals 2000--State and Local Education Systemic Improvement	1,853,359	0	0	0
Language Acquisition State Grants	0	0	554,582 #	554,582
Immigrant Education	466,004	421,365	0 #	-421,365
Special Education--Grants to States	6,617,417	8,507,074	10,229,967	1,722,893
Special Education--Preschool Grants	253,905	253,905	253,905	0
Special Education--Grants for Infants and Families	1,836,562	1,878,520	2,043,288	164,768
Subtotal, Special Education	8,707,884	10,639,499	12,527,160	1,887,661
Vocational Rehabilitation State Grants	10,830,456	10,936,297	11,579,112	642,815
Client Assistance State Grants	111,025	118,241	120,724	2,483
Protection and Advocacy of Individual Rights	127,186	138,633	147,782	9,149
Supported Employment State Grants	300,000	300,000	300,000	0
Independent Living State Grants	297,581	297,581	297,581	0
Services for Older Blind Individuals	225,000	225,000	225,000	0
Protection and Advocacy for Assistive Technology	50,000	50,000	50,000	0
Subtotal, Rehabilitation Services and Disability Research	11,941,248	12,065,752	12,720,199	654,447
Vocational Education State Grants	4,214,921	4,214,921	4,214,921	0
Vocational Education--Tech-Prep Education	303,251	321,892	327,966	6,074
Adult Education State Grants	1,367,111	1,489,139	1,584,803	95,664
English Literacy and Civics Education State Grants	104,495	263,753	263,753	0
State Grants for Incarcerated Youth Offenders	17,957	152,391	152,391	0
Subtotal, Vocational and Adult Education	6,007,735	6,442,096	6,543,834	101,738
Federal Pell Grants	24,200,000	28,100,000	30,100,000	2,000,000
Federal Supplemental Educational Opportunity Grants	4,085,277	4,545,775	4,769,446	223,671
Federal Work-Study	13,154,330	14,238,788	14,238,788	0
Federal Perkins Loans--Capital Contributions	1,137,898	1,137,898	1,137,898	0
Leveraging Educational Assistance Partnership	224,242	400,368	487,721	87,353
Byrd Honors Scholarships	60,000	60,000	61,500	1,500
Total	114,840,587	130,780,410	149,885,208	19,104,798

1/ The Title II State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality program replaces the Class Size Reduction program and the Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants program in the new Elementary and Secondary Act reauthorization.

2/ Not authorized for Fiscal Year 2002 funding.

3/ The Language Acquisition State Grants program replaces the Bilingual Education project grants program and the Immigrant Education program in the new Elementary and Secondary Education Act reauthorization.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Funds for State Formula-Allocated and Selected Student Aid Programs for
Florida

	2000	2001	2002	Change from
	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>2001 Appro.</u>
ESEA Title I--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	369,668,581	411,516,369	508,160,278	96,643,909
ESEA Title I--Capital Expenses for Private School Children	169,492	90,931	0	-90,931
ESEA Title I--Even Start	6,742,888	10,647,374	10,857,951	210,577
ESEA Title I--Reading First State Grants	0	0	45,638,330	45,638,330
ESEA Title I--Migrant	23,564,907	24,918,084	25,993,583	1,075,499
ESEA Title I--Neglected and Delinquent	1,265,583	1,429,972	1,504,962	74,990
ESEA Title I--Comprehensive School Reform	<u>7,846,843</u>	<u>10,117,132</u>	<u>10,678,730</u>	<u>561,598</u>
Subtotal, Education for the Disadvantaged	409,258,294	458,719,862	602,833,834	144,113,972
Impact Aid--Basic Support Payments	6,416,087	9,452,750	12,032,080	2,579,330
Impact Aid--Payments for Children with Disabilities	1,379,521	1,682,124	1,698,773	16,649
Impact Aid--Construction	0	0	0	0
Subtotal, Impact Aid	<u>7,795,608</u>	<u>11,134,874</u>	<u>13,730,853</u>	<u>2,595,979</u>
State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality	0	0	129,687,133 #	129,687,133
Class Size Reduction	56,190,521	70,129,592	0 #	-70,129,592
Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants	15,731,972	21,304,958	0 #	-21,304,958
School Renovation Grants	0	53,555,724	0 #	-53,555,724
Safe and Drug-Free Schools State Grants	20,351,462	21,001,765	23,800,772	2,799,007
Community Service State Grants	0	0	2,593,754	2,593,754
21st Century Community Learning Centers	0	0	14,502,093	14,502,093
Educational Technology State Grants	19,174,306	21,615,810	30,223,474	8,607,664
Innovative Education Program Strategies State Grants	17,778,693	18,714,413	18,714,413	0
Fund for the Improvement of Education--Comprehensive School Reform	2,462,419	2,462,419	3,693,629	1,231,210
State Assessments	0	0	13,568,301	13,568,301
Education for Homeless Children and Youth	1,419,950	1,694,653	2,490,337	795,684
Rural and Low-Income Schools Program	0	0	2,871,086	2,871,086
Indian Education--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	51,057	57,083	59,980	2,897
Goals 2000--State and Local Education Systemic Improvement	21,390,034	0	0	0
Language Acquisition State Grants	0	0	25,787,600 #	25,787,600
Immigrant Education	19,441,073	20,423,209	0 #	-20,423,209
Special Education--Grants to States	274,310,784	344,413,144	405,862,533	61,449,389
Special Education--Preschool Grants	18,917,454	18,917,454	18,917,454	0
Special Education--Grants for Infants and Families	<u>17,645,688</u>	<u>18,048,811</u>	<u>19,235,683</u>	<u>1,186,872</u>
Subtotal, Special Education	310,873,926	381,379,409	444,015,670	62,636,261
Vocational Rehabilitation State Grants	113,286,556	116,894,385	123,511,561	6,617,176
Client Assistance State Grants	508,030	543,697	569,867	26,170
Protection and Advocacy of Individual Rights	523,563	637,786	714,642	76,856
Supported Employment State Grants	1,889,363	1,897,031	1,946,579	49,548
Independent Living State Grants	907,184	910,855	934,306	23,451
Services for Older Blind Individuals	692,350	1,175,431	1,610,649	435,218
Protection and Advocacy for Assistive Technology	50,000	50,000	50,000	0
Subtotal, Rehabilitation Services and Disability Research	<u>117,857,046</u>	<u>122,109,185</u>	<u>129,337,604</u>	<u>7,228,419</u>
Vocational Education State Grants	50,037,449	51,525,165	55,397,210	3,872,045
Vocational Education--Tech-Prep Education	5,138,606	5,075,903	5,196,496	120,593
Adult Education State Grants	22,795,924	25,258,267	27,188,887	1,930,620
English Literacy and Civics Education State Grants	2,183,536	5,762,799	5,762,799	0
State Grants for Incarcerated Youth Offenders	<u>906,089</u>	<u>1,048,467</u>	<u>1,048,467</u>	<u>0</u>
Subtotal, Vocational and Adult Education	81,061,604	88,670,601	94,593,859	5,923,258
Federal Pell Grants	418,800,000	486,200,000	522,700,000	36,500,000
Federal Supplemental Educational Opportunity Grants	24,292,955	27,031,291	28,361,340	1,330,049
Federal Work-Study	35,286,177	38,195,209	38,195,209	0
Federal Perkins Loans--Capital Contributions	2,879,744	2,879,744	2,879,744	0
Leveraging Educational Assistance Partnership	1,314,400	1,720,314	2,095,655	375,341
Byrd Honors Scholarships	<u>1,900,500</u>	<u>2,043,000</u>	<u>2,037,000</u>	<u>-6,000</u>
Total	1,585,311,741	1,851,043,115	2,148,773,340	297,730,225

1/ The Title II State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality program replaces the Class Size Reduction program and the Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants program in the new Elementary and Secondary Act reauthorization.

2/ Not authorized for Fiscal Year 2002 funding.

3/ The Language Acquisition State Grants program replaces the Bilingual Education project grants program and the Immigrant Education program in the new Elementary and Secondary Education Act reauthorization.

Funds for State Formula-Allocated and Selected Student Aid Programs for Freely Associated States (Palau, Marshall Islands and Micronesia)

	2000 Appropriation	2001 Appropriation	2002 Appropriation	Change from 2001 Appro.
ESEA Title I--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	0	0	0	0
ESEA Title I--Capital Expenses for Private School Children	0	0	0	0
ESEA Title I--Even Start	0	0	0	0
ESEA Title I--Reading First State Grants	0	0	0	0
ESEA Title I--Migrant	0	0	0	0
ESEA Title I--Neglected and Delinquent	0	0	0	0
ESEA Title I--Comprehensive School Reform	0	0	0	0
Subtotal, Education for the Disadvantaged	0	0	0	0
Impact Aid--Basic Support Payments	0	0	0	0
Impact Aid--Payments for Children with Disabilities	0	0	0	0
Impact Aid--Construction	0	0	0	0
Subtotal, Impact Aid	0	0	0	0
State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality	0	0	0 #	0
Class Size Reduction	0	0	0 #	0
Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants	0	0	0 #	0
School Renovation Grants	0	0	0 #	0
Safe and Drug-Free Schools State Grants	0	0	0	0
Community Service State Grants	0	0	0	0
21st Century Community Learning Centers	0	0	0	0
Educational Technology State Grants	0	0	0	0
Innovative Education Program Strategies State Grants	0	0	0	0
Fund for the Improvement of Education--Comprehensive School Reform	0	0	0	0
State Assessments	0	0	0	0
Education for Homeless Children and Youth	0	0	0	0
Rural and Low-Income Schools Program	0	0	0	0
Indian Education--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	0	0	0	0
Goals 2000--State and Local Education Systemic Improvement	0	0	0	0
Language Acquisition State Grants	0	0	0 #	0
Immigrant Education	0	0	0 #	0
Special Education--Grants to States	0	0	0	0
Special Education--Preschool Grants	0	0	0	0
Special Education--Grants for Infants and Families	0	0	0	0
Subtotal, Special Education	0	0	0	0
Vocational Rehabilitation State Grants	0	0	0	0
Client Assistance State Grants	0	0	0	0
Protection and Advocacy of Individual Rights	0	0	0	0
Supported Employment State Grants	0	0	0	0
Independent Living State Grants	0	0	0	0
Services for Older Blind Individuals	0	0	0	0
Protection and Advocacy for Assistive Technology	0	0	0	0
Subtotal, Rehabilitation Services and Disability Research	0	0	0	0
Vocational Education State Grants	0	0	0	0
Vocational Education--Tech-Prep Education	0	0	0	0
Adult Education State Grants	0	0	0	0
English Literacy and Civics Education State Grants	0	0	0	0
State Grants for Incarcerated Youth Offenders	0	0	0	0
Subtotal, Vocational and Adult Education	0	0	0	0
Federal Pell Grants	0	0	0	0
Federal Supplemental Educational Opportunity Grants	0	0	0	0
Federal Work-Study	0	0	0	0
Federal Perkins Loans--Capital Contributions	0	0	0	0
Leveraging Educational Assistance Partnership	0	0	0	0
Byrd Honors Scholarships	15,000	30,000	45,000	15,000
Total	15,000	30,000	45,000	15,000

NOTE: The Freely Associated States are composed of Palau, Marshall Islands and Micronesia. These three entities have separate State tables. The only amount that is estimated to be solely for the Freely Associated States as a whole is the amount for the Byrd Honors Scholarships program.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Funds for State Formula-Allocated and Selected Student Aid Programs for
Georgia

	2000	2001	2002	Change from
	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>2001 Appro.</u>
ESEA Title I--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	213,915,117	257,548,311	313,423,759	55,875,448
ESEA Title I--Capital Expenses for Private School Children	29,150	13,761	0	-13,761
ESEA Title I--Even Start	3,930,418	6,715,889	6,693,102	-22,787
ESEA Title I--Reading First State Grants	0	0	27,838,020	27,838,020
ESEA Title I--Migrant	6,253,303	7,754,202	8,088,884	334,682
ESEA Title I--Neglected and Delinquent	2,336,899	2,685,846	2,826,695	140,849
ESEA Title I--Comprehensive School Reform	4,562,898	5,890,407	6,779,105	888,698
Subtotal, Education for the Disadvantaged	<u>231,027,785</u>	<u>280,608,416</u>	<u>365,649,565</u>	<u>85,041,149</u>
Impact Aid--Basic Support Payments	5,874,232	16,091,308	17,776,430	1,685,122
Impact Aid--Payments for Children with Disabilities	741,950	941,232	913,506	-27,726
Impact Aid--Construction	90,873	56,992	427,437	370,445
Subtotal, Impact Aid	<u>6,707,055</u>	<u>17,089,532</u>	<u>19,117,373</u>	<u>2,027,841</u>
State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality	0	0	75,296,682 #	75,296,682
Class Size Reduction	32,414,315	40,455,269	0 #	-40,455,269
Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants	8,962,385	12,152,212	0 #	-12,152,212
School Renovation Grants	0	30,878,485	0 #	-30,878,485
Safe and Drug-Free Schools State Grants	11,594,074	11,979,273	14,049,980	2,070,707
Community Service State Grants	0	0	1,531,135	1,531,135
21st Century Community Learning Centers	0	0	9,149,225	9,149,225
Educational Technology State Grants	11,035,407	12,462,971	18,601,990	6,139,019
Innovative Education Program Strategies State Grants	10,030,326	10,558,238	10,558,238	0
Fund for the Improvement of Education--Comprehensive School Reform	1,389,240	1,389,240	2,083,860	694,620
State Assessments	0	0	8,962,390	8,962,390
Education for Homeless Children and Youth	818,697	1,068,912	1,532,757	463,845
Rural and Low-Income Schools Program	0	0	7,087,671	7,087,671
Indian Education--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	0	0	0	0
Goals 2000--State and Local Education Systemic Improvement	12,035,316	0	0	0
Language Acquisition State Grants	0	0	7,067,858 #	7,067,858
Immigrant Education	3,311,111	3,665,608	0 #	-3,665,608
Special Education--Grants to States	126,278,991	162,338,988	195,216,655	32,877,667
Special Education--Preschool Grants	10,077,250	10,077,250	10,077,250	0
Special Education--Grants for Infants and Families	10,918,523	11,167,962	12,265,577	1,097,615
Subtotal, Special Education	<u>147,274,764</u>	<u>183,584,200</u>	<u>217,559,482</u>	<u>33,975,282</u>
Vocational Rehabilitation State Grants	66,708,371	68,699,947	71,569,517	2,869,570
Client Assistance State Grants	260,282	280,214	291,896	11,682
Protection and Advocacy of Individual Rights	268,240	328,706	366,052	37,346
Supported Employment State Grants	967,988	977,703	997,072	19,369
Independent Living State Grants	464,783	469,442	478,568	9,126
Services for Older Blind Individuals	228,677	391,539	533,635	142,096
Protection and Advocacy for Assistive Technology	50,000	50,000	50,000	0
Subtotal, Rehabilitation Services and Disability Research	<u>68,948,341</u>	<u>71,197,551</u>	<u>74,286,740</u>	<u>3,089,189</u>
Vocational Education State Grants	30,074,257	31,493,636	33,860,339	2,366,703
Vocational Education--Tech-Prep Education	3,088,482	3,102,535	3,176,245	73,710
Adult Education State Grants	12,046,801	13,335,195	14,345,365	1,010,170
English Literacy and Civics Education State Grants	357,630	953,213	953,213	0
State Grants for Incarcerated Youth Offenders	476,564	586,898	586,898	0
Subtotal, Vocational and Adult Education	<u>46,043,734</u>	<u>49,471,477</u>	<u>52,922,060</u>	<u>3,450,583</u>
Federal Pell Grants	198,600,000	231,300,000	248,100,000	16,800,000
Federal Supplemental Educational Opportunity Grants	12,534,548	13,947,460	14,633,732	686,272
Federal Work-Study	18,833,997	20,386,693	20,386,693	0
Federal Perkins Loans--Capital Contributions	1,187,450	1,187,450	1,187,450	0
Leveraging Educational Assistance Partnership	0	954,530	1,162,791	208,261
Byrd Honors Scholarships	1,087,500	1,150,500	1,188,000	37,500
Total	<u>823,836,045</u>	<u>995,488,017</u>	<u>1,172,115,672</u>	<u>176,627,655</u>

1/ The Title II State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality program replaces the Class Size Reduction program and the Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants program in the new Elementary and Secondary Act reauthorization.

2/ Not authorized for Fiscal Year 2002 funding.

3/ The Language Acquisition State Grants program replaces the Bilingual Education project grants program and the Immigrant Education program in the new Elementary and Secondary Education Act reauthorization.

Funds for State Formula-Allocated and Selected Student Aid Programs for
Guam

	2000	2001	2002	Change from
	Appropriation	Appropriation	Appropriation	2001 Appro.
ESEA Title I--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	5,022,895	5,136,211	6,248,884	1,112,673
ESEA Title I--Capital Expenses for Private School Children	0	0	0	0
ESEA Title I--Even Start	0	0	0	0
ESEA Title I--Reading First State Grants	0	0	0	0
ESEA Title I--Migrant	0	0	0	0
ESEA Title I--Neglected and Delinquent	0	0	0	0
ESEA Title I--Comprehensive School Reform	119,036	141,796	149,138	7,342
Subtotal, Education for the Disadvantaged	5,141,931	5,278,007	6,398,022	1,120,015
Impact Aid--Basic Support Payments	0	0	0	0
Impact Aid--Payments for Children with Disabilities	0	0	0	0
Impact Aid--Construction	0	0	0	0
Subtotal, Impact Aid	0	0	0	0
State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality	0	0	0	# 0
Class Size Reduction	1,014,631	1,014,631	0	# -1,014,631
Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants	670,172	970,504	0	# -970,504
School Renovation Grants	0	694,015	0	# -694,015
Safe and Drug-Free Schools State Grants	1,759,291	1,759,291	1,890,529	131,238
Community Service State Grants	0	0	0	0
21st Century Community Learning Centers	0	0	N/A	0
Educational Technology State Grants	491,913	490,401	N/A	-490,401
Innovative Education Program Strategies State Grants	1,025,435	1,079,405	1,079,405	0
Fund for the Improvement of Education--Comprehensive School Reform	135,314	135,314	202,970	67,656
State Assessments	0	0	0	0
Education for Homeless Children and Youth	6,150	7,433	10,619	3,186
Rural and Low-Income Schools Program	0	0	N/A	0
Indian Education--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	0	0	0	0
Goals 2000--State and Local Education Systemic Improvement	254,404	0	0	0
Language Acquisition State Grants	0	0	N/A	# 0
Immigrant Education	847,549	736,106	0	# -736,106
Special Education--Grants to States	11,974,852	12,387,778	12,772,226	384,448
Special Education--Preschool Grants	0	0	0	0
Special Education--Grants for Infants and Families	1,306,168	1,335,989	1,364,398	28,409
Subtotal, Special Education	13,281,020	13,723,767	14,136,624	412,857
Vocational Rehabilitation State Grants	2,032,158	1,585,783	2,426,068	840,285
Client Assistance State Grants	49,962	53,209	54,326	1,117
Protection and Advocacy of Individual Rights	63,593	69,316	73,891	4,575
Supported Employment State Grants	47,690	47,690	47,690	0
Independent Living State Grants	27,591	27,591	27,591	0
Services for Older Blind Individuals	40,000	40,000	40,000	0
Protection and Advocacy for Assistive Technology	20,000	20,000	20,000	0
Subtotal, Rehabilitation Services and Disability Research	2,280,994	1,843,589	2,689,566	845,977
Vocational Education State Grants	500,000	500,000	500,000	0
Vocational Education--Tech-Prep Education	0	0	0	0
Adult Education State Grants	292,359	313,376	329,851	16,475
English Literacy and Civics Education State Grants	0	0	0	0
State Grants for Incarcerated Youth Offenders	0	0	0	0
Subtotal, Vocational and Adult Education	792,359	813,376	829,851	16,475
Federal Pell Grants	3,900,000	4,500,000	4,800,000	300,000
Federal Supplemental Educational Opportunity Grants	82,871	92,212	96,749	4,537
Federal Work-Study	525,765	569,110	569,110	0
Federal Perkins Loans--Capital Contributions	0	0	0	0
Leveraging Educational Assistance Partnership	13,311	17,422	21,223	3,801
Byrd Honors Scholarships	60,000	60,000	60,000	0
Total	32,283,110	33,784,583	32,784,668	-999,915

1/ The Title II State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality program replaces the Class Size Reduction program and the Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants program in the new Elementary and Secondary Act reauthorization.

2/ Not authorized for Fiscal Year 2002 funding.

3/ The Language Acquisition State Grants program replaces the Bilingual Education project grants program and the Immigrant Education program in the new Elementary and Secondary Education Act reauthorization.

N/A=Not Available.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Funds for State Formula-Allocated and Selected Student Aid Programs for
Hawaii

	2000	2001	2002	Change from
	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>2001 Appro.</u>
ESEA Title I--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	20,507,280	26,459,563	33,096,304	6,636,741
ESEA Title I--Capital Expenses for Private School Children	7,521	6,123	0	-6,123
ESEA Title I--Even Start	697,500	1,122,500	1,127,500	5,000
ESEA Title I--Reading First State Grants	0	0	2,759,438	2,759,438
ESEA Title I--Migrant	834,003	810,314	845,288	34,974
ESEA Title I--Neglected and Delinquent	102,477	103,888	109,336	5,448
ESEA Title I--Comprehensive School Reform	<u>442,653</u>	<u>557,120</u>	<u>704,625</u>	<u>147,505</u>
Subtotal, Education for the Disadvantaged	22,591,434	29,059,508	38,642,491	9,582,983
Impact Aid--Basic Support Payments	28,717,441	35,628,587	44,790,459	9,161,872
Impact Aid--Payments for Children with Disabilities	1,100,974	1,341,532	1,374,355	32,823
Impact Aid--Construction	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
Subtotal, Impact Aid	29,818,415	36,970,119	46,164,814	9,194,695
State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality	0	0	13,637,700 #	13,637,700
Class Size Reduction	6,094,043	7,605,780	0 #	-7,605,780
Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants	1,656,518	2,173,869	0 #	-2,173,869
School Renovation Grants	0	5,483,750	0 #	-5,483,750
Safe and Drug-Free Schools State Grants	2,142,933	2,142,933	2,308,163	165,230
Community Service State Grants	0	0	250,000	250,000
21st Century Community Learning Centers	0	0	1,522,706	1,522,706
Educational Technology State Grants	2,125,000	2,250,000	3,075,897	825,897
Innovative Education Program Strategies State Grants	1,815,949	1,911,525	1,911,525	0
Fund for the Improvement of Education--Comprehensive School Reform	196,573	196,573	294,859	98,286
State Assessments	0	0	3,843,658	3,843,658
Education for Homeless Children and Youth	100,000	110,280	162,234	51,954
Rural and Low-Income Schools Program	0	0	0	0
Indian Education--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	0	0	0	0
Goals 2000--State and Local Education Systemic Improvement	1,731,095	0	0	0
Language Acquisition State Grants	0	0	1,152,613 #	1,152,613
Immigrant Education	381,718	610,209	0 #	-610,209
Special Education--Grants to States	16,598,674	21,338,561	25,660,148	4,321,587
Special Education--Preschool Grants	1,036,577	1,036,577	1,036,577	0
Special Education--Grants for Infants and Families	<u>1,836,562</u>	<u>1,878,520</u>	<u>2,043,288</u>	<u>164,768</u>
Subtotal, Special Education	19,471,813	24,253,658	28,740,013	4,486,355
Vocational Rehabilitation State Grants	8,771,173	8,923,790	9,454,152	530,362
Client Assistance State Grants	111,025	118,241	120,724	2,483
Protection and Advocacy of Individual Rights	127,186	138,633	147,782	9,149
Supported Employment State Grants	300,000	300,000	300,000	0
Independent Living State Grants	297,581	297,581	297,581	0
Services for Older Blind Individuals	225,000	225,000	225,000	0
Protection and Advocacy for Assistive Technology	<u>50,000</u>	<u>50,000</u>	<u>50,000</u>	<u>0</u>
Subtotal, Rehabilitation Services and Disability Research	9,881,965	10,053,245	10,595,239	541,994
Vocational Education State Grants	5,188,520	5,376,800	5,767,840	391,040
Vocational Education--Tech-Prep Education	530,000	530,000	540,000	10,000
Adult Education State Grants	1,605,461	1,753,520	1,869,594	116,074
English Literacy and Civics Education State Grants	216,421	540,490	540,490	0
State Grants for Incarcerated Youth Offenders	<u>15,558</u>	<u>31,290</u>	<u>31,290</u>	<u>0</u>
Subtotal, Vocational and Adult Education	7,555,960	8,232,100	8,749,214	517,114
Federal Pell Grants	23,100,000	26,900,000	28,800,000	1,900,000
Federal Supplemental Educational Opportunity Grants	1,498,561	1,667,481	1,749,528	82,047
Federal Work-Study	2,182,623	2,362,561	2,362,561	0
Federal Perkins Loans--Capital Contributions	204,172	204,172	204,172	0
Leveraging Educational Assistance Partnership	126,501	225,859	275,137	49,278
Byrd Honors Scholarships	<u>168,000</u>	<u>160,500</u>	<u>163,500</u>	<u>3,000</u>
Total	132,843,273	162,574,122	194,606,024	32,031,902

1/ The Title II State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality program replaces the Class Size Reduction program and the Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants program in the new Elementary and Secondary Act reauthorization.

2/ Not authorized for Fiscal Year 2002 funding.

3/ The Language Acquisition State Grants program replaces the Bilingual Education project grants program and the Immigrant Education program in the new Elementary and Secondary Education Act reauthorization.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Funds for State Formula-Allocated and Selected Student Aid Programs for
Idaho

	2000	2001	2002	Change from
	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>2001 Appro.</u>
ESEA Title I--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	23,924,116	27,264,543	32,854,552	5,590,009
ESEA Title I--Capital Expenses for Private School Children	10,069	9,002	0	-9,002
ESEA Title I--Even Start	697,500	1,122,500	1,127,500	5,000
ESEA Title I--Reading First State Grants	0	0	3,392,098	3,392,098
ESEA Title I--Migrant	4,164,240	4,309,793	4,495,810	186,017
ESEA Title I--Neglected and Delinquent	108,396	128,875	135,634	6,759
ESEA Title I--Comprehensive School Reform	504,468	603,324	719,409	116,085
Subtotal, Education for the Disadvantaged	<u>29,408,789</u>	<u>33,438,037</u>	<u>42,725,003</u>	<u>9,286,966</u>
Impact Aid--Basic Support Payments	4,552,895	5,629,130	7,117,278	1,488,148
Impact Aid--Payments for Children with Disabilities	298,063	363,188	385,425	22,237
Impact Aid--Construction	21,078	5,239	39,290	34,051
Subtotal, Impact Aid	<u>4,872,036</u>	<u>5,997,557</u>	<u>7,541,993</u>	<u>1,544,436</u>
State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality	0	0	13,637,700 #	13,637,700
Class Size Reduction	6,094,043	7,605,780	0 #	-7,605,780
Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants	1,656,518	2,173,869	0 #	-2,173,869
School Renovation Grants	0	5,483,750	0 #	-5,483,750
Safe and Drug-Free Schools State Grants	2,142,933	2,142,933	2,308,163	165,230
Community Service State Grants	0	0	250,000	250,000
21st Century Community Learning Centers	0	0	1,522,706	1,522,706
Educational Technology State Grants	2,125,000	2,250,000	3,075,897	825,897
Innovative Education Program Strategies State Grants	1,815,949	1,911,525	1,911,525	0
Fund for the Improvement of Education--Comprehensive School Reform	242,365	242,365	363,547	121,182
State Assessments	0	0	4,040,190	4,040,190
Education for Homeless Children and Youth	100,000	106,965	156,165	49,200
Rural and Low-Income Schools Program	0	0	278,682	278,682
Indian Education--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	255,734	400,182	420,492	20,310
Goals 2000--State and Local Education Systemic Improvement	1,898,115	0	0	0
Language Acquisition State Grants	0	0	1,208,497 #	1,208,497
Immigrant Education	421,086	378,156	0 #	-378,156
Special Education--Grants to States	22,338,848	28,717,888	34,533,972	5,816,084
Special Education--Preschool Grants	2,233,491	2,233,491	2,233,491	0
Special Education--Grants for Infants and Families	1,836,562	1,878,520	2,043,288	164,768
Subtotal, Special Education	<u>26,408,901</u>	<u>32,829,899</u>	<u>38,810,751</u>	<u>5,980,852</u>
Vocational Rehabilitation State Grants	12,219,276	12,662,768	13,149,987	487,219
Client Assistance State Grants	111,025	118,241	120,724	2,483
Protection and Advocacy of Individual Rights	127,186	138,633	147,782	9,149
Supported Employment State Grants	302,025	300,000	300,000	0
Independent Living State Grants	297,581	297,581	297,581	0
Services for Older Blind Individuals	225,000	225,000	225,000	0
Protection and Advocacy for Assistive Technology	50,000	50,000	50,000	0
Subtotal, Rehabilitation Services and Disability Research	<u>13,332,093</u>	<u>13,792,223</u>	<u>14,291,074</u>	<u>498,851</u>
Vocational Education State Grants	6,328,494	6,619,244	7,116,672	497,428
Vocational Education--Tech-Prep Education	649,906	652,082	667,574	15,492
Adult Education State Grants	1,477,460	1,611,540	1,716,654	105,114
English Literacy and Civics Education State Grants	0	155,744	155,744	0
State Grants for Incarcerated Youth Offenders	73,211	98,859	98,859	0
Subtotal, Vocational and Adult Education	<u>8,529,071</u>	<u>9,137,469</u>	<u>9,755,503</u>	<u>618,034</u>
Federal Pell Grants	45,500,000	52,900,000	56,600,000	3,700,000
Federal Supplemental Educational Opportunity Grants	1,832,536	2,039,102	2,139,434	100,332
Federal Work-Study	2,776,800	3,005,722	3,005,722	0
Federal Perkins Loans--Capital Contributions	395,298	395,298	395,298	0
Leveraging Educational Assistance Partnership	103,096	184,070	224,231	40,161
Byrd Honors Scholarships	201,000	198,000	205,500	7,500
Total	<u>150,111,363</u>	<u>176,612,902</u>	<u>204,868,073</u>	<u>28,255,171</u>

1/ The Title II State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality program replaces the Class Size Reduction program and the Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants program in the new Elementary and Secondary Act reauthorization.

2/ Not authorized for Fiscal Year 2002 funding.

3/ The Language Acquisition State Grants program replaces the Bilingual Education project grants program and the Immigrant Education program in the new Elementary and Secondary Education Act reauthorization.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Funds for State Formula-Allocated and Selected Student Aid Programs for
Illinois

	2000	2001	2002	Change from
	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>2001 Appro.</u>
ESEA Title I--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	332,377,426	366,758,858	434,395,790	67,636,932
ESEA Title I--Capital Expenses for Private School Children	626,443	311,651	0	-311,651
ESEA Title I--Even Start	5,420,953	9,224,016	9,275,868	51,852
ESEA Title I--Reading First State Grants	0	0	32,809,085	32,809,085
ESEA Title I--Migrant	1,620,857	2,129,211	2,221,110	91,899
ESEA Title I--Neglected and Delinquent	1,746,599	2,078,484	2,187,483	108,999
ESEA Title I--Comprehensive School Reform	<u>7,137,926</u>	<u>8,343,047</u>	<u>9,521,387</u>	<u>1,178,340</u>
Subtotal, Education for the Disadvantaged	348,930,204	388,845,267	490,410,723	101,565,456
Impact Aid--Basic Support Payments	8,988,058	14,698,761	16,387,415	1,688,654
Impact Aid--Payments for Children with Disabilities	530,015	645,820	684,750	38,930
Impact Aid--Construction	<u>139,472</u>	<u>2,051,190</u>	<u>526,427</u>	<u>-1,524,763</u>
Subtotal, Impact Aid	9,657,545	17,395,771	17,598,592	202,821
State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality	0	0	115,525,917 #	115,525,917
Class Size Reduction	54,336,793	67,816,013	0 #	-67,816,013
Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants	14,014,241	17,846,071	0 #	-17,846,071
School Renovation Grants	0	42,603,249	0 #	-42,603,249
Safe and Drug-Free Schools State Grants	18,129,342	17,592,102	19,156,969	1,564,867
Community Service State Grants	0	0	2,087,683	2,087,683
21st Century Community Learning Centers	0	0	12,520,691	12,520,691
Educational Technology State Grants	17,298,200	17,195,244	25,692,598	8,497,354
Innovative Education Program Strategies State Grants	15,646,985	16,470,510	16,470,510	0
Fund for the Improvement of Education--Comprehensive School Reform	2,167,169	2,167,169	3,250,754	1,083,585
State Assessments	0	0	12,301,136	12,301,136
Education for Homeless Children and Youth	1,129,561	1,468,109	2,117,005	648,896
Rural and Low-Income Schools Program	0	0	1,376,969	1,376,969
Indian Education--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	55,979	88,415	92,902	4,487
Goals 2000--State and Local Education Systemic Improvement	19,456,394	0	0	0
Language Acquisition State Grants	0	0	19,163,908 #	19,163,908
Immigrant Education	9,508,779	8,260,209	0 #	-8,260,209
Special Education--Grants to States	222,970,401	283,066,424	336,431,202	53,364,778
Special Education--Preschool Grants	18,041,307	18,041,307	18,041,307	0
Special Education--Grants for Infants and Families	<u>16,151,859</u>	<u>16,520,855</u>	<u>17,822,071</u>	<u>1,301,216</u>
Subtotal, Special Education	257,163,567	317,628,586	372,294,580	54,665,994
Vocational Rehabilitation State Grants	84,910,548	87,070,046	89,283,230	2,213,184
Client Assistance State Grants	410,246	436,368	442,822	6,454
Protection and Advocacy of Individual Rights	422,789	511,883	555,321	43,438
Supported Employment State Grants	1,545,551	1,522,546	1,512,612	-9,934
Independent Living State Grants	732,571	731,047	726,014	-5,033
Services for Older Blind Individuals	421,133	712,024	937,136	225,112
Protection and Advocacy for Assistive Technology	50,000	50,000	50,000	0
Subtotal, Rehabilitation Services and Disability Research	88,492,838	91,033,914	93,507,135	2,473,221
Vocational Education State Grants	39,678,309	41,157,929	44,250,891	3,092,962
Vocational Education--Tech-Prep Education	4,074,772	4,054,595	4,150,923	96,328
Adult Education State Grants	17,436,884	19,313,949	20,785,672	1,471,723
English Literacy and Civics Education State Grants	1,294,585	3,479,849	3,479,849	0
State Grants for Incarcerated Youth Offenders	<u>700,633</u>	<u>754,933</u>	<u>754,933</u>	<u>0</u>
Subtotal, Vocational and Adult Education	63,185,183	68,761,255	73,422,268	4,661,013
Federal Pell Grants	277,900,000	323,800,000	347,400,000	23,600,000
Federal Supplemental Educational Opportunity Grants	28,592,563	31,815,557	33,381,011	1,565,454
Federal Work-Study	44,474,434	48,140,956	48,140,956	0
Federal Perkins Loans--Capital Contributions	3,501,226	3,501,226	3,501,226	0
Leveraging Educational Assistance Partnership	2,269,889	2,970,879	3,619,071	648,192
Byrd Honors Scholarships	<u>1,753,500</u>	<u>1,788,000</u>	<u>1,786,500</u>	<u>-1,500</u>
Total	1,277,664,392	1,487,188,502	1,714,819,104	227,630,602

1/ The Title II State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality program replaces the Class Size Reduction program and the Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants program in the new Elementary and Secondary Act reauthorization.

2/ Not authorized for Fiscal Year 2002 funding.

3/ The Language Acquisition State Grants program replaces the Bilingual Education project grants program and the Immigrant Education program in the new Elementary and Secondary Education Act reauthorization.

**Funds for State Formula-Allocated and Selected Student Aid Programs for
Indian Tribes Set-Aside**

	2000	2001	2002	Change from
	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>2001 Appro.</u>
ESEA Title I--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	51,343,497	56,747,880	69,041,345	12,293,465
ESEA Title I--Capital Expenses for Private School Children	0	0	0	0
ESEA Title I--Even Start	2,250,000	0	0	0
ESEA Title I--Reading First State Grants	0	0	0	0
ESEA Title I--Migrant	0	0	0	0
ESEA Title I--Neglected and Delinquent	0	0	0	0
ESEA Title I--Comprehensive School Reform	<u>1,170,466</u>	<u>1,449,427</u>	<u>1,647,765</u>	<u>198,338</u>
Subtotal, Education for the Disadvantaged	54,763,963	58,197,307	70,689,110	12,491,803
Impact Aid--Basic Support Payments	0	0	0	0
Impact Aid--Payments for Children with Disabilities	0	0	0	0
Impact Aid--Construction	0	0	0	0
Subtotal, Impact Aid	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality	0	0	0 #	0
Class Size Reduction	3,466,727	3,466,727	0 #	-3,466,727
Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants	1,673,250	2,423,100	0 #	-2,423,100
School Renovation Grants	0	0	0 #	0
Safe and Drug-Free Schools State Grants	4,392,500	4,392,500	4,720,170	327,670
Community Service State Grants	0	0	0	0
21st Century Community Learning Centers	0	0	N/A	0
Educational Technology State Grants	2,125,000	2,250,000	5,148,675	2,898,675
Innovative Education Program Strategies State Grants	0	0	0	0
Fund for the Improvement of Education--Comprehensive School Reform	162,158	162,158	243,236	81,078
State Assessments	0	0	0	0
Education for Homeless Children and Youth	100,000	100,000	500,000	400,000
Rural and Low-Income Schools Program	0	0	406,250	406,250
Indian Education--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	0	0	0	0
Goals 2000--State and Local Education Systemic Improvement	2,874,657	0	0	0
Language Acquisition State Grants	0	0	5,000,000 #	5,000,000
Immigrant Education	0	0	0 #	0
Special Education--Grants to States	61,173,538	77,724,538	80,136,679	2,412,141
Special Education--Preschool Grants	0	0	0	0
Special Education--Grants for Infants and Families	<u>4,629,630</u>	<u>4,735,395</u>	<u>5,148,148</u>	<u>412,753</u>
Subtotal, Special Education	65,803,168	82,459,933	85,284,827	2,824,894
Vocational Rehabilitation State Grants	23,390,000	23,998,000	25,998,000	2,000,000
Client Assistance State Grants	0	0	0	0
Protection and Advocacy of Individual Rights	54,550	59,460	63,384	3,924
Supported Employment State Grants	0	0	0	0
Independent Living State Grants	0	0	0	0
Services for Older Blind Individuals	0	0	0	0
Protection and Advocacy for Assistive Technology	0	0	0	0
Subtotal, Rehabilitation Services and Disability Research	<u>23,444,550</u>	<u>24,057,460</u>	<u>26,061,384</u>	<u>2,003,924</u>
Vocational Education State Grants	13,195,625	13,750,000	14,750,000	1,000,000
Vocational Education--Tech-Prep Education	0	0	0	0
Adult Education State Grants	0	0	0	0
English Literacy and Civics Education State Grants	0	0	0	0
State Grants for Incarcerated Youth Offenders	0	0	0	0
Subtotal, Vocational and Adult Education	<u>13,195,625</u>	<u>13,750,000</u>	<u>14,750,000</u>	<u>1,000,000</u>
Federal Pell Grants	0	0	0	0
Federal Supplemental Educational Opportunity Grants	0	0	0	0
Federal Work-Study	0	0	0	0
Federal Perkins Loans--Capital Contributions	0	0	0	0
Leveraging Educational Assistance Partnership	0	0	0	0
Byrd Honors Scholarships	0	0	0	0
Total	<u>172,001,598</u>	<u>191,259,185</u>	<u>212,803,652</u>	<u>21,544,467</u>

1/ The Title II State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality program replaces the Class Size Reduction program and the Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants program in the new Elementary and Secondary Act reauthorization.

2/ Not authorized for Fiscal Year 2002 funding.

3/ The Language Acquisition State Grants program replaces the Bilingual Education project grants program and the Immigrant Education program in the new Elementary and Secondary Education Act reauthorization.

N/A=Not Available.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Funds for State Formula-Allocated and Selected Student Aid Programs for
Indiana

	2000 <u>Appropriation</u>	2001 <u>Appropriation</u>	2002 <u>Appropriation</u>	Change from 2001 Appro.
ESEA Title I--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	118,440,853	132,224,535	156,602,470	24,377,935
ESEA Title I--Capital Expenses for Private School Children	139,161	71,138	0	-71,138
ESEA Title I--Even Start	1,952,962	3,354,911	3,342,293	-12,618
ESEA Title I--Reading First State Grants	0	0	12,908,193	12,908,193
ESEA Title I--Migrant	4,050,807	4,587,607	4,785,614	198,007
ESEA Title I--Neglected and Delinquent	750,151	1,092,150	1,149,424	57,274
ESEA Title I--Comprehensive School Reform	<u>2,603,688</u>	<u>3,129,526</u>	<u>3,603,063</u>	<u>473,537</u>
Subtotal, Education for the Disadvantaged	127,937,622	144,459,867	182,391,057	37,931,190
Impact Aid--Basic Support Payments	97,645	155,249	183,326	28,077
Impact Aid--Payments for Children with Disabilities	0	0	0	0
Impact Aid--Construction	0	0	0	0
Subtotal, Impact Aid	<u>97,645</u>	<u>155,249</u>	<u>183,326</u>	<u>28,077</u>
State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality	0	0	47,572,264 #	47,572,264
Class Size Reduction	21,779,082	27,181,775	0 #	-27,181,775
Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants	5,895,110	7,601,274	0 #	-7,601,274
School Renovation Grants	0	15,421,349	0 #	-15,421,349
Safe and Drug-Free Schools State Grants	7,626,134	7,493,100	7,493,100	0
Community Service State Grants	0	0	814,471	814,471
21st Century Community Learning Centers	0	0	4,565,336	4,565,336
Educational Technology State Grants	6,142,228	6,224,264	9,249,578	3,025,314
Innovative Education Program Strategies State Grants	7,575,484	7,974,194	7,974,194	0
Fund for the Improvement of Education--Comprehensive School Reform	1,049,234	1,049,234	1,573,852	524,618
State Assessments	0	0	7,503,143	7,503,143
Education for Homeless Children and Youth	408,874	533,973	762,142	228,169
Rural and Low-Income Schools Program	0	0	360,157	360,157
Indian Education--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	8,080	4,000	4,203	203
Goals 2000--State and Local Education Systemic Improvement	8,174,900	0	0	0
Language Acquisition State Grants	0	0	3,992,924 #	3,992,924
Immigrant Education	294,136	478,096	0 #	-478,096
Special Education--Grants to States	115,783,816	145,373,315	170,853,129	25,479,814
Special Education--Preschool Grants	9,088,983	9,088,983	9,088,983	0
Special Education--Grants for Infants and Families	<u>7,655,126</u>	<u>7,830,010</u>	<u>8,666,617</u>	<u>836,607</u>
Subtotal, Special Education	132,527,925	162,292,308	188,608,729	26,316,421
Vocational Rehabilitation State Grants	55,485,506	56,975,533	58,483,200	1,507,667
Client Assistance State Grants	200,917	213,830	216,806	2,976
Protection and Advocacy of Individual Rights	207,059	250,834	271,885	21,051
Supported Employment State Grants	756,928	746,083	740,575	-5,508
Independent Living State Grants	358,775	358,230	355,456	-2,774
Services for Older Blind Individuals	225,000	356,264	473,122	116,858
Protection and Advocacy for Assistive Technology	50,000	50,000	50,000	0
Subtotal, Rehabilitation Services and Disability Research	<u>57,284,185</u>	<u>58,950,774</u>	<u>60,591,044</u>	<u>1,640,270</u>
Vocational Education State Grants	24,025,238	24,786,555	26,649,230	1,862,675
Vocational Education--Tech-Prep Education	2,467,277	2,465,494	2,499,812	34,318
Adult Education State Grants	8,688,970	9,610,644	10,333,282	722,638
English Literacy and Civics Education State Grants	119,727	315,579	315,579	0
State Grants for Incarcerated Youth Offenders	<u>301,787</u>	<u>302,836</u>	<u>302,836</u>	<u>0</u>
Subtotal, Vocational and Adult Education	35,602,999	37,481,108	40,100,739	2,619,631
Federal Pell Grants	140,700,000	163,700,000	175,300,000	11,600,000
Federal Supplemental Educational Opportunity Grants	12,478,627	13,885,236	14,568,446	683,210
Federal Work-Study	18,324,181	19,834,847	19,834,847	0
Federal Perkins Loans--Capital Contributions	2,512,239	2,512,239	2,512,239	0
Leveraging Educational Assistance Partnership	839,873	1,099,244	1,339,079	239,835
Byrd Honors Scholarships	<u>850,500</u>	<u>868,500</u>	<u>868,500</u>	<u>0</u>
Total	588,109,058	679,200,631	778,163,370	98,962,739

1/ The Title II State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality program replaces the Class Size Reduction program and the Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants program in the new Elementary and Secondary Act reauthorization.

2/ Not authorized for Fiscal Year 2002 funding.

3/ The Language Acquisition State Grants program replaces the Bilingual Education project grants program and the Immigrant Education program in the new Elementary and Secondary Education Act reauthorization.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Funds for State Formula-Allocated and Selected Student Aid Programs for
Iowa

	2000	2001	2002	Change from
	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>2001 Appro.</u>
ESEA Title I--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	54,211,553	56,568,655	61,732,442	5,163,787
ESEA Title I--Capital Expenses for Private School Children	114,797	56,953	0	-56,953
ESEA Title I--Even Start	823,657	1,317,125	1,312,066	-5,059
ESEA Title I--Reading First State Grants	0	0	5,753,307	5,753,307
ESEA Title I--Migrant	1,120,573	1,516,770	1,582,236	65,466
ESEA Title I--Neglected and Delinquent	343,331	368,972	388,321	19,349
ESEA Title I--Comprehensive School Reform	<u>1,204,576</u>	<u>1,363,820</u>	<u>1,458,462</u>	<u>94,642</u>
Subtotal, Education for the Disadvantaged	57,818,487	61,192,295	72,226,834	11,034,539
Impact Aid--Basic Support Payments	123,094	151,186	345,692	194,506
Impact Aid--Payments for Children with Disabilities	19,304	23,522	32,914	9,392
Impact Aid--Construction	0	0	0	0
Subtotal, Impact Aid	<u>142,398</u>	<u>174,708</u>	<u>378,606</u>	<u>203,898</u>
State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality	0	0	22,177,964 #	22,177,964
Class Size Reduction	10,240,731	12,781,129	0 #	-12,781,129
Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants	2,759,929	3,469,244	0 #	-3,469,244
School Renovation Grants	0	6,472,847	0 #	-6,472,847
Safe and Drug-Free Schools State Grants	3,570,347	3,419,873	3,419,873	0
Community Service State Grants	0	0	336,264	336,264
21st Century Community Learning Centers	0	0	1,783,539	1,783,539
Educational Technology State Grants	2,761,599	2,612,528	3,447,062	834,534
Innovative Education Program Strategies State Grants	3,646,511	3,838,433	3,838,433	0
Fund for the Improvement of Education--Comprehensive School Reform	505,056	505,056	757,584	252,528
State Assessments	0	0	5,167,619	5,167,619
Education for Homeless Children and Youth	171,618	209,636	284,029	74,393
Rural and Low-Income Schools Program	0	0	245,490	245,490
Indian Education--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	132,537	190,219	199,873	9,654
Goals 2000--State and Local Education Systemic Improvement	3,891,757	0	0	0
Language Acquisition State Grants	0	0	1,737,245 #	1,737,245
Immigrant Education	646,891	629,327	0 #	-629,327
Special Education--Grants to States	56,057,887	70,383,938	82,526,911	12,142,973
Special Education--Preschool Grants	4,077,008	4,077,008	4,077,008	0
Special Education--Grants for Infants and Families	<u>3,369,461</u>	<u>3,446,438</u>	<u>3,851,252</u>	<u>404,814</u>
Subtotal, Special Education	63,504,356	77,907,384	90,455,171	12,547,787
Vocational Rehabilitation State Grants	26,896,381	27,466,718	28,273,685	806,967
Client Assistance State Grants	111,025	118,241	120,724	2,483
Protection and Advocacy of Individual Rights	127,186	138,633	147,782	9,149
Supported Employment State Grants	367,237	360,173	356,413	-3,760
Independent Living State Grants	297,581	297,581	297,581	0
Services for Older Blind Individuals	225,000	225,000	225,848	30,848
Protection and Advocacy for Assistive Technology	50,000	50,000	50,000	0
Subtotal, Rehabilitation Services and Disability Research	<u>28,074,410</u>	<u>28,656,346</u>	<u>29,502,033</u>	<u>845,687</u>
Vocational Education State Grants	12,048,163	12,381,109	13,311,532	930,423
Vocational Education--Tech-Prep Education	1,245,235	1,245,235	1,248,679	3,444
Adult Education State Grants	3,622,245	3,990,564	4,279,336	288,772
English Literacy and Civics Education State Grants	0	184,928	184,928	0
State Grants for Incarcerated Youth Offenders	<u>119,159</u>	<u>147,232</u>	<u>147,232</u>	<u>0</u>
Subtotal, Vocational and Adult Education	17,034,802	17,949,068	19,171,707	1,222,639
Federal Pell Grants	86,700,000	100,800,000	108,000,000	7,200,000
Federal Supplemental Educational Opportunity Grants	7,931,319	8,825,349	9,259,592	434,243
Federal Work-Study	12,417,098	13,440,777	13,440,777	0
Federal Perkins Loans--Capital Contributions	1,864,813	1,864,813	1,864,813	0
Leveraging Educational Assistance Partnership	451,517	590,955	719,891	128,936
Byrd Honors Scholarships	<u>424,500</u>	<u>414,000</u>	<u>411,000</u>	<u>-3,000</u>
Total	<u>304,690,676</u>	<u>345,943,987</u>	<u>388,825,399</u>	<u>42,881,412</u>

1/ The Title II State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality program replaces the Class Size Reduction program and the Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants program in the new Elementary and Secondary Act reauthorization.

2/ Not authorized for Fiscal Year 2002 funding.

3/ The Language Acquisition State Grants program replaces the Bilingual Education project grants program and the Immigrant Education program in the new Elementary and Secondary Education Act reauthorization.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Funds for State Formula-Allocated and Selected Student Aid Programs for
Kansas

	2000	2001	2002	Change from
	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>2001 Appro.</u>
ESEA Title I--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	57,282,870	62,890,292	74,091,566	11,201,274
ESEA Title I--Capital Expenses for Private School Children	87,760	40,586	0	-40,586
ESEA Title I--Even Start	959,050	1,600,558	1,582,471	-18,087
ESEA Title I--Reading First State Grants	0	0	6,399,468	6,399,468
ESEA Title I--Migrant	10,995,365	10,973,355	11,446,980	473,625
ESEA Title I--Neglected and Delinquent	358,707	345,265	363,371	18,106
ESEA Title I--Comprehensive School Reform	<u>1,235,707</u>	<u>1,499,809</u>	<u>1,673,634</u>	<u>173,825</u>
Subtotal, Education for the Disadvantaged	70,919,459	77,349,865	95,557,490	18,207,625
Impact Aid--Basic Support Payments	10,637,043	15,477,177	17,441,959	1,964,782
Impact Aid--Payments for Children with Disabilities	470,858	591,866	661,478	69,612
Impact Aid--Construction	<u>79,980</u>	<u>40,006</u>	<u>300,047</u>	<u>260,041</u>
Subtotal, Impact Aid	11,187,881	16,109,049	18,403,484	2,294,435
State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality	0	0	22,711,020 #	22,711,020
Class Size Reduction	10,385,472	12,961,775	0 #	-12,961,775
Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants	2,759,285	3,591,133	0 #	-3,591,133
School Renovation Grants	0	7,535,437	0 #	-7,535,437
Safe and Drug-Free Schools State Grants	3,569,513	3,540,027	3,730,819	190,792
Community Service State Grants	0	0	406,576	406,576
21st Century Community Learning Centers	0	0	2,178,601	2,178,601
Educational Technology State Grants	2,932,445	3,041,404	4,364,179	1,322,775
Innovative Education Program Strategies State Grants	3,495,445	3,679,416	3,679,416	0
Fund for the Improvement of Education--Comprehensive School Reform	484,133	484,133	726,199	242,066
State Assessments	0	0	5,077,820	5,077,820
Education for Homeless Children and Youth	199,791	254,747	359,597	104,850
Rural and Low-Income Schools Program	0	0	568,087	568,087
Indian Education--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	401,147	698,019	733,444	35,425
Goals 2000--State and Local Education Systemic Improvement	4,059,661	0	0	0
Language Acquisition State Grants	0	0	1,423,634 #	1,423,634
Immigrant Education	1,171,515	1,324,555	0 #	-1,324,555
Special Education--Grants to States	46,805,142	60,170,732	70,892,103	10,721,371
Special Education--Preschool Grants	4,426,665	4,426,665	4,426,665	0
Special Education--Grants for Infants and Families	<u>3,433,291</u>	<u>3,511,726</u>	<u>3,884,393</u>	<u>372,667</u>
Subtotal, Special Education	54,665,098	68,109,123	79,203,161	11,094,038
Vocational Rehabilitation State Grants	22,845,999	23,459,628	24,101,168	641,540
Client Assistance State Grants	111,025	118,241	120,724	2,483
Protection and Advocacy of Individual Rights	127,186	138,633	147,782	9,149
Supported Employment State Grants	333,007	333,182	327,437	-5,745
Independent Living State Grants	297,581	297,581	297,581	0
Services for Older Blind Individuals	225,000	225,000	225,000	0
Protection and Advocacy for Assistive Technology	<u>50,000</u>	<u>50,000</u>	<u>50,000</u>	<u>0</u>
Subtotal, Rehabilitation Services and Disability Research	23,989,798	24,622,265	25,269,692	647,427
Vocational Education State Grants	10,832,498	11,370,063	12,224,508	854,445
Vocational Education--Tech-Prep Education	1,112,445	1,120,100	1,146,711	26,611
Adult Education State Grants	3,136,897	3,452,210	3,699,422	247,212
English Literacy and Civics Education State Grants	103,436	269,922	269,922	0
State Grants for Incarcerated Youth Offenders	<u>0</u>	<u>142,919</u>	<u>142,919</u>	<u>0</u>
Subtotal, Vocational and Adult Education	15,185,276	16,355,214	17,483,482	1,128,268
Federal Pell Grants	74,300,000	86,500,000	92,600,000	6,100,000
Federal Supplemental Educational Opportunity Grants	4,900,365	5,452,741	5,721,038	268,297
Federal Work-Study	7,930,834	8,584,661	8,584,661	0
Federal Perkins Loans--Capital Contributions	1,326,072	1,326,072	1,326,072	0
Leveraging Educational Assistance Partnership	451,883	609,081	741,971	132,890
Byrd Honors Scholarships	<u>396,000</u>	<u>400,500</u>	<u>396,000</u>	<u>-4,500</u>
Total	<u>294,711,073</u>	<u>342,529,217</u>	<u>391,246,443</u>	<u>48,717,226</u>

1/ The Title II State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality program replaces the Class Size Reduction program and the Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants program in the new Elementary and Secondary Act reauthorization.

2/ Not authorized for Fiscal Year 2002 funding.

3/ The Language Acquisition State Grants program replaces the Bilingual Education project grants program and the Immigrant Education program in the new Elementary and Secondary Education Act reauthorization.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Funds for State Formula-Allocated and Selected Student Aid Programs for
Kentucky

	2000 <u>Appropriation</u>	2001 <u>Appropriation</u>	2002 <u>Appropriation</u>	Change from 2001 Appro.
ESEA Title I--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	130,006,575	134,102,960	151,986,272	17,883,312
ESEA Title I--Capital Expenses for Private School Children	91,428	51,467	0	-51,467
ESEA Title I--Even Start	2,176,914	3,298,550	3,243,368	-55,182
ESEA Title I--Reading First State Grants	0	0	13,742,471	13,742,471
ESEA Title I--Migrant	9,933,688	8,941,512	9,327,440	385,928
ESEA Title I--Neglected and Delinquent	646,223	734,762	773,294	38,532
ESEA Title I--Comprehensive School Reform	<u>2,764,252</u>	<u>3,265,041</u>	<u>3,314,178</u>	<u>49,137</u>
Subtotal, Education for the Disadvantaged	145,619,080	150,394,292	182,387,023	31,992,731
Impact Aid--Basic Support Payments	209,418	388,366	522,573	134,207
Impact Aid--Payments for Children with Disabilities	78,603	95,777	80,784	-14,993
Impact Aid--Construction	0	0	0	0
Subtotal, Impact Aid	<u>288,021</u>	<u>484,143</u>	<u>603,357</u>	<u>119,214</u>
State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality	0	0	44,062,238 #	44,062,238
Class Size Reduction	21,286,626	26,567,157	0 #	-26,567,157
Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants	4,884,270	6,278,961	0 #	-6,278,961
School Renovation Grants	0	17,104,402	0 #	-17,104,402
Safe and Drug-Free Schools State Grants	6,318,472	6,189,604	6,634,426	444,822
Community Service State Grants	0	0	723,005	723,005
21st Century Community Learning Centers	0	0	4,437,307	4,437,307
Educational Technology State Grants	6,776,628	6,903,567	8,790,890	1,887,323
Innovative Education Program Strategies State Grants	4,798,270	5,050,810	5,050,810	0
Fund for the Improvement of Education--Comprehensive School Reform	664,579	664,579	996,869	332,290
State Assessments	0	0	5,852,266	5,852,266
Education for Homeless Children and Youth	453,498	525,003	724,347	199,344
Rural and Low-Income Schools Program	0	0	4,687,636	4,687,636
Indian Education--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	0	0	0	0
Goals 2000--State and Local Education Systemic Improvement	7,054,167	0	0	0
Language Acquisition State Grants	0	0	1,149,730 #	1,149,730
Immigrant Education	437,909	622,333	0 #	-622,333
Special Education--Grants to States	69,988,093	88,537,364	104,499,536	15,962,172
Special Education--Preschool Grants	10,431,998	10,431,998	10,431,998	0
Special Education--Grants for Infants and Families	<u>4,812,022</u>	<u>4,921,954</u>	<u>5,461,452</u>	<u>539,498</u>
Subtotal, Special Education	85,232,113	103,891,316	120,392,986	16,501,670
Vocational Rehabilitation State Grants	44,131,467	45,181,718	45,937,376	755,658
Client Assistance State Grants	134,058	142,518	144,113	1,595
Protection and Advocacy of Individual Rights	138,157	167,181	180,725	13,544
Supported Employment State Grants	505,047	497,263	492,269	-4,994
Independent Living State Grants	297,581	297,581	297,581	0
Services for Older Blind Individuals	225,000	243,766	323,630	79,864
Protection and Advocacy for Assistive Technology	50,000	50,000	50,000	0
Subtotal, Rehabilitation Services and Disability Research	<u>45,481,310</u>	<u>46,580,027</u>	<u>47,425,694</u>	<u>845,667</u>
Vocational Education State Grants	17,954,003	18,364,632	19,744,709	1,380,077
Vocational Education--Tech-Prep Education	1,863,661	1,863,661	1,863,661	0
Adult Education State Grants	8,314,079	9,194,809	9,885,345	690,536
English Literacy and Civics Education State Grants	0	152,051	152,051	0
State Grants for Incarcerated Youth Offenders	<u>152,021</u>	<u>157,211</u>	<u>157,211</u>	<u>0</u>
Subtotal, Vocational and Adult Education	28,283,764	29,732,364	31,802,977	2,070,613
Federal Pell Grants	127,500,000	148,400,000	158,900,000	10,500,000
Federal Supplemental Educational Opportunity Grants	6,610,002	7,355,091	7,716,991	361,900
Federal Work-Study	12,303,914	13,318,262	13,318,262	0
Federal Perkins Loans--Capital Contributions	1,234,326	1,234,326	1,234,326	0
Leveraging Educational Assistance Partnership	512,917	671,316	817,785	146,469
Byrd Honors Scholarships	<u>556,500</u>	<u>546,000</u>	<u>550,500</u>	<u>4,500</u>
Total	506,296,366	572,513,553	648,259,425	75,745,872

1/ The Title II State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality program replaces the Class Size Reduction program and the Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants program in the new Elementary and Secondary Act reauthorization.

2/ Not authorized for Fiscal Year 2002 funding.

3/ The Language Acquisition State Grants program replaces the Bilingual Education project grants program and the Immigrant Education program in the new Elementary and Secondary Education Act reauthorization.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Funds for State Formula-Allocated and Selected Student Aid Programs for
Louisiana

	2000	2001	2002	Change from
	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>2001 Appro.</u>
ESEA Title I--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	194,552,928	196,676,713	213,423,855	16,747,142
ESEA Title I--Capital Expenses for Private School Children	330,407	100,085	0	-100,085
ESEA Title I--Even Start	3,179,915	4,685,548	4,547,248	-138,300
ESEA Title I--Reading First State Grants	0	0	19,216,464	19,216,464
ESEA Title I--Migrant	2,841,971	2,690,641	2,806,772	116,131
ESEA Title I--Neglected and Delinquent	908,936	828,355	871,795	43,440
ESEA Title I--Comprehensive School Reform	<u>4,141,850</u>	<u>4,748,464</u>	<u>4,697,108</u>	<u>-51,356</u>
Subtotal, Education for the Disadvantaged	205,956,007	209,729,806	245,563,242	35,833,436
Impact Aid--Basic Support Payments	4,539,045	5,880,796	7,277,199	1,396,403
Impact Aid--Payments for Children with Disabilities	291,470	355,154	366,041	10,887
Impact Aid--Construction	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
Subtotal, Impact Aid	4,830,515	6,235,950	7,643,240	1,407,290
State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality	0	0	63,521,150 #	63,521,150
Class Size Reduction	31,939,287	39,862,402	0 #	-39,862,402
Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants	6,759,531	8,540,155	0 #	-8,540,155
School Renovation Grants	0	24,990,921	0 #	-24,990,921
Safe and Drug-Free Schools State Grants	8,744,380	8,418,619	8,678,130	259,511
Community Service State Grants	0	0	945,723	945,723
21st Century Community Learning Centers	0	0	6,248,838	6,248,838
Educational Technology State Grants	10,167,918	10,086,672	11,565,932	1,479,260
Innovative Education Program Strategies State Grants	5,948,983	6,262,087	6,262,087	0
Fund for the Improvement of Education--Comprehensive School Reform	823,958	823,958	1,235,936	411,978
State Assessments	0	0	6,536,291	6,536,291
Education for Homeless Children and Youth	662,597	745,759	953,003	207,244
Rural and Low-Income Schools Program	0	0	3,762,017	3,762,017
Indian Education--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	531,941	794,057	834,356	40,299
Goals 2000--State and Local Education Systemic Improvement	9,497,637	0	0	0
Language Acquisition State Grants	0	0	1,313,238 #	1,313,238
Immigrant Education	614,807	543,842	0 #	-543,842
Special Education--Grants to States	77,220,761	99,271,780	119,376,775	20,104,995
Special Education--Preschool Grants	6,628,385	6,628,385	6,628,385	0
Special Education--Grants for Infants and Families	<u>5,894,220</u>	<u>6,028,876</u>	<u>6,549,059</u>	<u>520,183</u>
Subtotal, Special Education	89,743,366	111,929,041	132,554,219	20,625,178
Vocational Rehabilitation State Grants	39,435,841	41,525,841	51,472,905	9,947,064
Client Assistance State Grants	148,806	157,305	159,346	2,041
Protection and Advocacy of Individual Rights	153,355	184,528	199,827	15,299
Supported Employment State Grants	553,408	548,860	544,300	-4,560
Independent Living State Grants	297,581	297,581	297,581	0
Services for Older Blind Individuals	225,000	249,409	330,486	81,077
Protection and Advocacy for Assistive Technology	<u>50,000</u>	<u>50,000</u>	<u>50,000</u>	<u>0</u>
Subtotal, Rehabilitation Services and Disability Research	40,863,991	43,013,524	53,054,445	10,040,921
Vocational Education State Grants	21,412,176	22,051,050	23,708,156	1,657,106
Vocational Education--Tech-Prep Education	2,198,928	2,190,094	2,223,927	33,833
Adult Education State Grants	8,279,495	9,156,449	9,844,023	687,574
English Literacy and Civics Education State Grants	101,510	251,265	251,265	0
State Grants for Incarcerated Youth Offenders	<u>667,626</u>	<u>647,533</u>	<u>647,533</u>	<u>0</u>
Subtotal, Vocational and Adult Education	32,659,735	34,296,391	36,674,904	2,378,513
Federal Pell Grants	173,300,000	201,600,000	215,900,000	14,300,000
Federal Supplemental Educational Opportunity Grants	7,841,350	8,725,238	9,154,555	429,317
Federal Work-Study	15,263,738	16,522,098	16,522,098	0
Federal Perkins Loans--Capital Contributions	1,447,466	1,447,466	1,447,466	0
Leveraging Educational Assistance Partnership	438,338	782,618	953,371	170,753
Byrd Honors Scholarships	<u>702,000</u>	<u>676,500</u>	<u>681,000</u>	<u>4,500</u>
Total	648,737,545	736,027,104	832,005,241	95,978,137

1/ The Title II State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality program replaces the Class Size Reduction program and the Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants program in the new Elementary and Secondary Act reauthorization.

2/ Not authorized for Fiscal Year 2002 funding.

3/ The Language Acquisition State Grants program replaces the Bilingual Education project grants program and the Immigrant Education program in the new Elementary and Secondary Education Act reauthorization.

Funds for State Formula-Allocated and Selected Student Aid Programs for
Maine

	2000	2001	2002	Change from
	Appropriation	Appropriation	Appropriation	2001 Appro.
ESEA Title I--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	32,517,910	33,353,347	37,868,222	4,514,875
ESEA Title I--Capital Expenses for Private School Children	10,007	4,941	0	-4,941
ESEA Title I--Even Start	697,500	1,122,500	1,127,500	5,000
ESEA Title I--Reading First State Grants	0	0	2,612,181	2,612,181
ESEA Title I--Migrant	4,238,344	4,193,998	4,375,017	181,019
ESEA Title I--Neglected and Delinquent	132,528	157,586	165,850	8,264
ESEA Title I--Comprehensive School Reform	688,630	839,438	843,047	3,609
Subtotal, Education for the Disadvantaged	38,284,919	39,671,810	46,991,817	7,320,007
Impact Aid--Basic Support Payments	1,835,611	2,270,161	2,631,923	361,762
Impact Aid--Payments for Children with Disabilities	151,428	189,622	189,853	231
Impact Aid--Construction	17,837	5,779	43,344	37,565
Subtotal, Impact Aid	2,004,876	2,465,562	2,865,120	399,558
State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality	0	0	13,637,700 #	13,637,700
Class Size Reduction	6,094,043	7,605,780	0 #	-7,605,780
Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants	1,656,518	2,173,869	0 #	-2,173,869
School Renovation Grants	0	5,483,750	0 #	-5,483,750
Safe and Drug-Free Schools State Grants	2,142,933	2,142,933	2,308,163	165,230
Community Service State Grants	0	0	250,000	250,000
21st Century Community Learning Centers	0	0	1,522,706	1,522,706
Educational Technology State Grants	2,125,000	2,250,000	3,075,897	825,897
Innovative Education Program Strategies State Grants	1,815,949	1,911,525	1,911,525	0
Fund for the Improvement of Education--Comprehensive School Reform	209,995	209,995	314,993	104,998
State Assessments	0	0	3,901,266	3,901,266
Education for Homeless Children and Youth	111,612	125,398	172,184	46,786
Rural and Low-Income Schools Program	0	0	233,353	233,353
Indian Education--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	71,779	131,415	138,084	6,669
Goals 2000--State and Local Education Systemic Improvement	2,106,543	0	0	0
Language Acquisition State Grants	0	0	500,000 #	500,000
Immigrant Education	87,755	91,392	0 #	-91,392
Special Education--Grants to States	25,125,639	31,546,701	36,989,288	5,442,587
Special Education--Preschool Grants	2,567,159	2,567,159	2,567,159	0
Special Education--Grants for Infants and Families	1,836,562	1,878,520	2,043,288	164,768
Subtotal, Special Education	29,529,360	35,992,380	41,599,735	5,607,355
Vocational Rehabilitation State Grants	13,241,625	13,557,002	13,895,964	338,962
Client Assistance State Grants	111,025	118,241	120,724	2,483
Protection and Advocacy of Individual Rights	127,186	138,633	147,782	9,149
Supported Employment State Grants	300,000	300,000	300,000	0
Independent Living State Grants	297,581	297,581	297,581	0
Services for Older Blind Individuals	225,000	225,000	225,000	0
Protection and Advocacy for Assistive Technology	50,000	50,000	50,000	0
Subtotal, Rehabilitation Services and Disability Research	14,352,417	14,686,457	15,037,051	350,594
Vocational Education State Grants	5,188,520	5,376,800	5,767,840	391,040
Vocational Education--Tech-Prep Education	530,000	530,000	540,000	10,000
Adult Education State Grants	1,890,705	2,069,917	2,210,417	140,500
English Literacy and Civics Education State Grants	0	64,082	64,082	0
State Grants for Incarcerated Youth Offenders	22,465	29,007	29,007	0
Subtotal, Vocational and Adult Education	7,631,690	8,069,806	8,611,346	541,540
Federal Pell Grants	31,700,000	36,800,000	39,500,000	2,700,000
Federal Supplemental Educational Opportunity Grants	6,662,194	7,413,166	7,777,924	364,758
Federal Work-Study	7,795,241	8,437,889	8,437,889	0
Federal Perkins Loans--Capital Contributions	1,026,292	1,026,292	1,026,292	0
Leveraging Educational Assistance Partnership	146,219	197,012	239,996	42,984
Byrd Honors Scholarships	178,500	171,000	174,000	3,000
Total	155,733,835	177,057,431	200,227,041	23,169,610

1/ The Title II State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality program replaces the Class Size Reduction program and the Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants program in the new Elementary and Secondary Act reauthorization.

2/ Not authorized for Fiscal Year 2002 funding.

3/ The Language Acquisition State Grants program replaces the Bilingual Education project grants program and the Immigrant Education program in the new Elementary and Secondary Education Act reauthorization.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Funds for State Formula-Allocated and Selected Student Aid Programs for
Marshall Islands

	2000 Appropriation	2001 Appropriation	2002 Appropriation	Change from 2001 Appro.
ESEA Title I--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	0	0	0	0
ESEA Title I--Capital Expenses for Private School Children	0	0	0	0
ESEA Title I--Even Start	0	0	0	0
ESEA Title I--Reading First State Grants	0	0	0	0
ESEA Title I--Migrant	0	0	0	0
ESEA Title I--Neglected and Delinquent	0	0	0	0
ESEA Title I--Comprehensive School Reform	0	0	0	0
Subtotal, Education for the Disadvantaged	0	0	0	0
Impact Aid--Basic Support Payments	0	0	0	0
Impact Aid--Payments for Children with Disabilities	0	0	0	0
Impact Aid--Construction	0	0	0	0
Subtotal, Impact Aid	0	0	0	0
State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality	0	0	0 #	0
Class Size Reduction	0	0	0 #	0
Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants	0	0	0 #	0
School Renovation Grants	0	0	0 #	0
Safe and Drug-Free Schools State Grants	0	0	0	0
Community Service State Grants	0	0	0	0
21st Century Community Learning Centers	0	0	0	0
Educational Technology State Grants	0	0	0	0
Innovative Education Program Strategies State Grants	0	0	0	0
Fund for the Improvement of Education--Comprehensive School Reform	0	0	0	0
State Assessments	0	0	0	0
Education for Homeless Children and Youth	0	0	0	0
Rural and Low-Income Schools Program	0	0	0	0
Indian Education--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	0	0	0	0
Goals 2000--State and Local Education Systemic Improvement	134,024	0	0	0
Language Acquisition State Grants	0	0	N/A #	0
Immigrant Education	0	0	0 #	0
Special Education--Grants to States	0	0	0	0
Special Education--Preschool Grants	0	0	0	0
Special Education--Grants for Infants and Families	0	0	0	0
Subtotal, Special Education	0	0	0	0
Vocational Rehabilitation State Grants	0	0	0	0
Client Assistance State Grants	0	0	0	0
Protection and Advocacy of Individual Rights	0	0	0	0
Supported Employment State Grants	0	0	0	0
Independent Living State Grants	0	0	0	0
Services for Older Blind Individuals	0	0	0	0
Protection and Advocacy for Assistive Technology	0	0	0	0
Subtotal, Rehabilitation Services and Disability Research	0	0	0	0
Vocational Education State Grants	0	0	0	0
Vocational Education--Tech-Prep Education	0	0	0	0
Adult Education State Grants	81,000	72,900	65,610	-7,290
English Literacy and Civics Education State Grants	0	0	0	0
State Grants for Incarcerated Youth Offenders	0	0	0	0
Subtotal, Vocational and Adult Education	81,000	72,900	65,610	-7,290
Federal Pell Grants	1,900,000	2,200,000	2,300,000	100,000
Federal Supplemental Educational Opportunity Grants	12,957	14,418	15,127	709
Federal Work-Study	1,099	1,190	1,190	0
Federal Perkins Loans--Capital Contributions	0	0	0	0
Leveraging Educational Assistance Partnership	0	0	0	0
Byrd Honors Scholarships	45,000	30,000	15,000	-15,000
Total	2,174,080	2,318,508	2,396,927	78,419

1/ The Title II State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality program replaces the Class Size Reduction program and the Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants program in the new Elementary and Secondary Act reauthorization.

2/ Not authorized for Fiscal Year 2002 funding.

3/ The Language Acquisition State Grants program replaces the Bilingual Education project grants program and the Immigrant Education program in the new Elementary and Secondary Education Act reauthorization.

N/A=Not Available.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Funds for State Formula-Allocated and Selected Student Aid Programs for
Maryland

	2000 <u>Appropriation</u>	2001 <u>Appropriation</u>	2002 <u>Appropriation</u>	Change from 2001 Appro.
ESEA Title I--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	104,383,196	127,402,013	155,833,224	28,431,211
ESEA Title I--Capital Expenses for Private School Children	75,889	42,131	0	-42,131
ESEA Title I--Even Start	1,806,166	3,274,780	3,328,747	53,967
ESEA Title I--Reading First State Grants	0	0	11,345,141	11,345,141
ESEA Title I--Migrant	472,389	483,249	504,106	20,857
ESEA Title I--Neglected and Delinquent	1,677,995	1,578,827	1,661,623	82,796
ESEA Title I--Comprehensive School Reform	<u>2,237,988</u>	<u>2,783,676</u>	<u>3,371,788</u>	<u>588,112</u>
Subtotal, Education for the Disadvantaged	110,653,623	135,564,676	176,044,629	40,479,953
Impact Aid--Basic Support Payments	4,685,682	6,378,340	8,441,220	2,062,880
Impact Aid--Payments for Children with Disabilities	529,359	932,041	853,173	-78,868
Impact Aid--Construction	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
Subtotal, Impact Aid	5,215,041	7,310,381	9,294,393	1,984,012
State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality	0	0	41,499,865 #	41,499,865
Class Size Reduction	18,949,494	23,650,257	0 #	-23,650,257
Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants	5,122,538	6,735,994	0 #	-6,735,994
School Renovation Grants	0	14,189,737	0 #	-14,189,737
Safe and Drug-Free Schools State Grants	6,626,705	6,640,134	7,448,625	808,491
Community Service State Grants	0	0	811,734	811,734
21st Century Community Learning Centers	0	0	4,441,895	4,441,895
Educational Technology State Grants	5,388,264	5,727,168	9,265,988	3,538,820
Innovative Education Program Strategies State Grants	6,538,025	6,882,132	6,882,132	0
Fund for the Improvement of Education--Comprehensive School Reform	905,542	905,542	1,358,313	452,771
State Assessments	0	0	6,886,440	6,886,440
Education for Homeless Children and Youth	376,220	521,219	763,494	242,275
Rural and Low-Income Schools Program	0	0	270,195	270,195
Indian Education--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	136,822	185,982	195,421	9,439
Goals 2000--State and Local Education Systemic Improvement	6,962,937	0	0	0
Language Acquisition State Grants	0	0	3,801,552 #	3,801,552
Immigrant Education	1,690,068	1,715,612	0 #	-1,715,612
Special Education--Grants to States	88,552,235	111,365,477	131,445,387	20,079,910
Special Education--Preschool Grants	6,824,190	6,824,190	6,824,190	0
Special Education--Grants for Infants and Families	<u>6,413,677</u>	<u>6,560,200</u>	<u>7,162,997</u>	<u>602,797</u>
Subtotal, Special Education	101,790,102	124,749,867	145,432,574	20,682,707
Vocational Rehabilitation State Grants	34,414,030	35,284,567	36,218,358	933,791
Client Assistance State Grants	174,895	186,090	188,851	2,761
Protection and Advocacy of Individual Rights	180,242	218,293	236,829	18,536
Supported Employment State Grants	658,897	649,291	645,087	-4,204
Independent Living State Grants	312,308	311,756	309,625	-2,131
Services for Older Blind Individuals	225,000	288,052	394,559	106,507
Protection and Advocacy for Assistive Technology	<u>50,000</u>	<u>50,000</u>	<u>50,000</u>	<u>0</u>
Subtotal, Rehabilitation Services and Disability Research	36,015,372	36,988,049	38,043,309	1,055,260
Vocational Education State Grants	15,183,977	15,994,426	17,196,385	1,201,959
Vocational Education--Tech-Prep Education	1,559,322	1,575,660	1,613,095	37,435
Adult Education State Grants	6,944,223	7,675,347	8,248,582	573,235
English Literacy and Civics Education State Grants	527,650	1,375,467	1,375,467	0
State Grants for Incarcerated Youth Offenders	<u>259,693</u>	<u>356,875</u>	<u>356,875</u>	<u>0</u>
Subtotal, Vocational and Adult Education	24,474,865	26,977,775	28,790,404	1,812,629
Federal Pell Grants	105,900,000	123,200,000	131,900,000	8,700,000
Federal Supplemental Educational Opportunity Grants	9,298,338	10,346,460	10,855,548	509,088
Federal Work-Study	13,815,843	14,954,836	14,954,836	0
Federal Perkins Loans--Capital Contributions	1,728,997	1,728,997	1,728,997	0
Leveraging Educational Assistance Partnership	561,507	1,002,527	1,221,260	218,733
Byrd Honors Scholarships	<u>711,000</u>	<u>753,000</u>	<u>756,000</u>	<u>3,000</u>
Total	462,861,303	550,730,345	642,647,604	91,917,259

1/ The Title II State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality program replaces the Class Size Reduction program and the Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants program in the new Elementary and Secondary Act reauthorization.

2/ Not authorized for Fiscal Year 2002 funding.

3/ The Language Acquisition State Grants program replaces the Bilingual Education project grants program and the Immigrant Education program in the new Elementary and Secondary Education Act reauthorization.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Funds for State Formula-Allocated and Selected Student Aid Programs for
Massachusetts

	2000	2001	2002	Change from
	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>2001 Appro.</u>
ESEA Title I--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	156,034,365	185,806,221	220,831,736	35,025,515
ESEA Title I--Capital Expenses for Private School Children	568,641	141,125	0	-141,125
ESEA Title I--Even Start	2,478,339	4,669,992	4,707,337	37,345
ESEA Title I--Reading First State Grants	0	0	15,301,143	15,301,143
ESEA Title I--Migrant	2,702,658	2,467,033	2,415,330	-51,703
ESEA Title I--Neglected and Delinquent	934,556	1,403,530	1,477,132	73,602
ESEA Title I--Comprehensive School Reform	<u>3,213,886</u>	<u>3,896,158</u>	<u>4,899,653</u>	<u>1,003,495</u>
Subtotal, Education for the Disadvantaged	165,932,445	198,384,059	249,632,331	51,248,272
Impact Aid--Basic Support Payments	928,743	1,151,928	1,253,051	101,123
Impact Aid--Payments for Children with Disabilities	67,108	81,771	58,939	-22,832
Impact Aid--Construction	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
Subtotal, Impact Aid	995,851	1,233,699	1,311,990	78,291
State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality	0	0	52,504,307 #	52,504,307
Class Size Reduction	24,327,685	30,362,605	0 #	-30,362,605
Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants	6,489,188	8,251,875	0 #	-8,251,875
School Renovation Grants	0	19,473,416	0 #	-19,473,416
Safe and Drug-Free Schools State Grants	8,394,654	8,134,441	8,997,517	863,076
Community Service State Grants	0	0	980,529	980,529
21st Century Community Learning Centers	0	0	6,359,594	6,359,594
Educational Technology State Grants	7,935,186	7,859,733	12,814,920	4,955,187
Innovative Education Program Strategies State Grants	7,310,574	7,695,341	7,695,341	0
Fund for the Improvement of Education--Comprehensive School Reform	1,012,543	1,012,543	1,518,815	506,272
State Assessments	0	0	7,345,671	7,345,671
Education for Homeless Children and Youth	516,308	743,284	1,055,917	312,633
Rural and Low-Income Schools Program	0	0	158,992	158,992
Indian Education--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	98,907	67,367	70,786	3,419
Goals 2000--State and Local Education Systemic Improvement	8,927,819	0	0	0
Language Acquisition State Grants	0	0	8,161,997 #	8,161,997
Immigrant Education	3,737,921	3,706,641	0 #	-3,706,641
Special Education--Grants to States	130,345,374	163,656,198	191,890,947	28,234,749
Special Education--Preschool Grants	10,103,890	10,103,890	10,103,890	0
Special Education--Grants for Infants and Families	<u>7,269,022</u>	<u>7,435,086</u>	<u>8,078,494</u>	<u>643,408</u>
Subtotal, Special Education	147,718,286	181,195,174	210,073,331	28,878,157
Vocational Rehabilitation State Grants	42,450,736	41,933,100	43,306,066	1,372,966
Client Assistance State Grants	209,363	222,178	226,383	4,205
Protection and Advocacy of Individual Rights	215,764	260,626	283,896	23,270
Supported Employment State Grants	788,750	775,208	773,290	-1,918
Independent Living State Grants	373,858	372,214	371,159	-1,055
Services for Older Blind Individuals	228,711	386,504	518,821	132,317
Protection and Advocacy for Assistive Technology	<u>50,000</u>	<u>50,000</u>	<u>50,000</u>	<u>0</u>
Subtotal, Rehabilitation Services and Disability Research	44,317,182	43,999,830	45,529,615	1,529,785
Vocational Education State Grants	17,323,922	17,323,922	18,101,085	777,163
Vocational Education--Tech-Prep Education	1,663,433	1,658,556	1,697,959	39,403
Adult Education State Grants	8,078,691	8,933,714	9,604,094	670,380
English Literacy and Civics Education State Grants	600,839	1,565,948	1,565,948	0
State Grants for Incarcerated Youth Offenders	<u>96,258</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
Subtotal, Vocational and Adult Education	27,763,143	29,482,140	30,969,086	1,486,946
Federal Pell Grants	134,500,000	156,500,000	167,600,000	11,100,000
Federal Supplemental Educational Opportunity Grants	28,216,292	31,396,872	32,941,725	1,544,853
Federal Work-Study	44,794,587	48,487,503	48,487,503	0
Federal Perkins Loans--Capital Contributions	5,220,160	5,220,160	5,220,160	0
Leveraging Educational Assistance Partnership	1,350,340	1,767,353	2,152,957	385,604
Byrd Honors Scholarships	<u>802,500</u>	<u>838,500</u>	<u>832,500</u>	<u>-6,000</u>
Total	670,361,571	785,812,536	902,415,584	116,603,048

1/ The Title II State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality program replaces the Class Size Reduction program and the Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants program in the new Elementary and Secondary Act reauthorization.

2/ Not authorized for Fiscal Year 2002 funding.

3/ The Language Acquisition State Grants program replaces the Bilingual Education project grants program and the Immigrant Education program in the new Elementary and Secondary Education Act reauthorization.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Funds for State Formula-Allocated and Selected Student Aid Programs for Michigan

	2000	2001	2002	Change from
	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>2001 Appro.</u>
ESEA Title I--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	340,166,054	358,607,664	413,105,761	54,498,097
ESEA Title I--Capital Expenses for Private School Children	277,452	144,005	0	-144,005
ESEA Title I--Even Start	5,586,114	8,704,774	8,773,015	68,241
ESEA Title I--Reading First State Grants	0	0	28,473,719	28,473,719
ESEA Title I--Migrant	9,611,556	8,959,888	9,346,609	386,721
ESEA Title I--Neglected and Delinquent	732,282	648,788	682,812	34,024
ESEA Title I--Comprehensive School Reform	<u>7,110,967</u>	<u>8,632,096</u>	<u>9,019,140</u>	<u>387,044</u>
Subtotal, Education for the Disadvantaged	363,484,425	385,697,215	469,401,056	83,703,841
Impact Aid--Basic Support Payments	1,895,033	2,840,687	4,079,216	1,238,529
Impact Aid--Payments for Children with Disabilities	177,553	243,345	231,059	-12,286
Impact Aid--Construction	0	0	0	0
Subtotal, Impact Aid	<u>2,072,586</u>	<u>3,084,032</u>	<u>4,310,275</u>	<u>1,226,243</u>
State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality	0	0	110,072,408 #	110,072,408
Class Size Reduction	54,486,298	68,002,605	0 #	-68,002,605
Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants	12,827,312	16,491,526	0 #	-16,491,526
School Renovation Grants	0	43,890,623	0 #	-43,890,623
Safe and Drug-Free Schools State Grants	16,593,887	16,256,834	16,440,800	183,966
Community Service State Grants	0	0	1,791,681	1,791,681
21st Century Community Learning Centers	0	0	11,748,583	11,748,583
Educational Technology State Grants	17,401,424	17,714,845	23,760,024	6,045,179
Innovative Education Program Strategies State Grants	12,948,058	13,629,535	13,629,535	0
Fund for the Improvement of Education--Comprehensive School Reform	1,793,357	1,793,357	2,690,036	896,679
State Assessments	0	0	10,696,796	10,696,796
Education for Homeless Children and Youth	1,163,694	1,385,466	1,957,765	572,299
Rural and Low-Income Schools Program	0	0	2,010,129	2,010,129
Indian Education--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	2,484,391	3,582,235	3,764,037	181,802
Goals 2000--State and Local Education Systemic Improvement	17,875,583	0	0	0
Language Acquisition State Grants	0	0	4,892,309 #	4,892,309
Immigrant Education	1,693,190	1,577,126	0 #	-1,577,126
Special Education--Grants to States	168,624,335	216,776,390	260,130,111	43,353,721
Special Education--Preschool Grants	12,853,643	12,853,643	12,853,643	0
Special Education--Grants for Infants and Families	<u>12,028,661</u>	<u>12,303,461</u>	<u>13,646,869</u>	<u>1,343,408</u>
Subtotal, Special Education	193,506,639	241,933,494	286,630,623	44,697,129
Vocational Rehabilitation State Grants	82,108,909	84,069,935	85,469,495	1,399,560
Client Assistance State Grants	334,361	354,909	354,365	-544
Protection and Advocacy of Individual Rights	344,584	416,327	444,391	28,064
Supported Employment State Grants	1,259,666	1,238,324	1,210,456	-27,868
Independent Living State Grants	597,066	594,578	580,987	-13,591
Services for Older Blind Individuals	344,031	581,258	767,979	186,721
Protection and Advocacy for Assistive Technology	50,000	50,000	50,000	0
Subtotal, Rehabilitation Services and Disability Research	<u>85,038,617</u>	<u>87,305,331</u>	<u>88,877,673</u>	<u>1,572,342</u>
Vocational Education State Grants	36,920,788	38,255,683	41,130,545	2,874,862
Vocational Education--Tech-Prep Education	3,791,588	3,768,685	3,858,222	89,537
Adult Education State Grants	13,691,487	15,159,503	16,310,508	1,151,005
English Literacy and Civics Education State Grants	437,129	1,160,594	1,160,594	0
State Grants for Incarcerated Youth Offenders	<u>593,905</u>	<u>743,771</u>	<u>743,771</u>	<u>0</u>
Subtotal, Vocational and Adult Education	55,434,897	59,088,236	63,203,640	4,115,404
Federal Pell Grants	206,900,000	242,000,000	258,600,000	16,600,000
Federal Supplemental Educational Opportunity Grants	20,659,949	22,988,768	24,119,909	1,131,141
Federal Work-Study	27,239,794	29,485,473	29,485,473	0
Federal Perkins Loans--Capital Contributions	3,705,766	3,705,766	3,705,766	0
Leveraging Educational Assistance Partnership	1,735,937	2,272,030	2,767,746	495,716
Byrd Honors Scholarships	<u>1,447,500</u>	<u>1,485,000</u>	<u>1,450,500</u>	<u>-34,500</u>
Total	1,100,493,304	1,263,369,497	1,436,006,764	172,637,267

1/ The Title II State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality program replaces the Class Size Reduction program and the Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants program in the new Elementary and Secondary Act reauthorization.

2/ Not authorized for Fiscal Year 2002 funding.

3/ The Language Acquisition State Grants program replaces the Bilingual Education project grants program and the Immigrant Education program in the new Elementary and Secondary Education Act reauthorization.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Funds for State Formula-Allocated and Selected Student Aid Programs for
Micronesia

	2000 Appropriation	2001 Appropriation	2002 Appropriation	Change from 2001 Appro.
ESEA Title I--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	0	0	0	0
ESEA Title I--Capital Expenses for Private School Children	0	0	0	0
ESEA Title I--Even Start	0	0	0	0
ESEA Title I--Reading First State Grants	0	0	0	0
ESEA Title I--Migrant	0	0	0	0
ESEA Title I--Neglected and Delinquent	0	0	0	0
ESEA Title I--Comprehensive School Reform	0	0	0	0
Subtotal, Education for the Disadvantaged	0	0	0	0
Impact Aid--Basic Support Payments	0	0	0	0
Impact Aid--Payments for Children with Disabilities	0	0	0	0
Impact Aid--Construction	0	0	0	0
Subtotal, Impact Aid	0	0	0	0
State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality	0	0	0 #	0
Class Size Reduction	0	0	0 #	0
Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants	0	0	0 #	0
School Renovation Grants	0	0	0 #	0
Safe and Drug-Free Schools State Grants	0	0	0	0
Community Service State Grants	0	0	0	0
21st Century Community Learning Centers	0	0	0	0
Educational Technology State Grants	0	0	0	0
Innovative Education Program Strategies State Grants	0	0	0	0
Fund for the Improvement of Education--Comprehensive School Reform	0	0	0	0
State Assessments	0	0	0	0
Education for Homeless Children and Youth	0	0	0	0
Rural and Low-Income Schools Program	0	0	0	0
Indian Education--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	0	0	0	0
Goals 2000--State and Local Education Systemic Improvement	395,257	0	0	0
Language Acquisition State Grants	0	0	N/A #	0
Immigrant Education	0	0	0 #	0
Special Education--Grants to States	0	0	0	0
Special Education--Preschool Grants	0	0	0	0
Special Education--Grants for Infants and Families	0	0	0	0
Subtotal, Special Education	0	0	0	0
Vocational Rehabilitation State Grants	0	0	0	0
Client Assistance State Grants	0	0	0	0
Protection and Advocacy of Individual Rights	0	0	0	0
Supported Employment State Grants	0	0	0	0
Independent Living State Grants	0	0	0	0
Services for Older Blind Individuals	0	0	0	0
Protection and Advocacy for Assistive Technology	0	0	0	0
Subtotal, Rehabilitation Services and Disability Research	0	0	0	0
Vocational Education State Grants	0	0	0	0
Vocational Education--Tech-Prep Education	0	0	0	0
Adult Education State Grants	81,000	72,900	65,610	-7,290
English Literacy and Civics Education State Grants	0	0	0	0
State Grants for Incarcerated Youth Offenders	0	0	0	0
Subtotal, Vocational and Adult Education	81,000	72,900	65,610	-7,290
Federal Pell Grants	4,900,000	5,700,000	6,100,000	400,000
Federal Supplemental Educational Opportunity Grants	92,104	102,486	107,529	5,043
Federal Work-Study	174,331	188,703	188,703	0
Federal Perkins Loans--Capital Contributions	0	0	0	0
Leveraging Educational Assistance Partnership	0	0	0	0
Byrd Honors Scholarships	45,000	30,000	15,000	-15,000
Total	5,687,692	6,094,089	6,476,842	382,753

1/ The Title II State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality program replaces the Class Size Reduction program and the Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants program in the new Elementary and Secondary Act reauthorization.

2/ Not authorized for Fiscal Year 2002 funding.

3/ The Language Acquisition State Grants program replaces the Bilingual Education project grants program and the Immigrant Education program in the new Elementary and Secondary Education Act reauthorization.

N/A=Not Available.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Funds for State Formula-Allocated and Selected Student Aid Programs for
Minnesota

	2000	2001	2002	Change from
	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>2001 Appro.</u>
ESEA Title I--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	89,512,073	97,849,251	113,569,634	15,720,383
ESEA Title I--Capital Expenses for Private School Children	244,884	122,211	0	-122,211
ESEA Title I--Even Start	1,375,943	2,438,547	2,414,373	-24,174
ESEA Title I--Reading First State Grants	0	0	9,678,552	9,678,552
ESEA Title I--Migrant	2,537,988	3,222,461	3,361,547	139,086
ESEA Title I--Neglected and Delinquent	223,775	241,827	254,508	12,681
ESEA Title I--Comprehensive School Reform	<u>1,966,462</u>	<u>2,243,414</u>	<u>2,671,063</u>	<u>427,649</u>
Subtotal, Education for the Disadvantaged	95,861,125	106,117,711	131,949,677	25,831,966
Impact Aid--Basic Support Payments	7,130,861	8,057,090	10,617,471	2,560,381
Impact Aid--Payments for Children with Disabilities	622,184	758,128	800,797	42,669
Impact Aid--Construction	<u>79,688</u>	<u>19,806</u>	<u>148,542</u>	<u>128,736</u>
Subtotal, Impact Aid	7,832,733	8,835,024	11,566,810	2,731,786
State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality	0	0	38,709,422 #	38,709,422
Class Size Reduction	18,057,605	22,537,119	0 #	-22,537,119
Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants	4,772,080	6,010,451	0 #	-6,010,451
School Renovation Grants	0	10,805,552	0 #	-10,805,552
Safe and Drug-Free Schools State Grants	6,173,340	5,924,916	5,924,916	0
Community Service State Grants	0	0	629,838	629,838
21st Century Community Learning Centers	0	0	3,323,440	3,323,440
Educational Technology State Grants	4,604,715	4,361,266	6,632,691	2,271,425
Innovative Education Program Strategies State Grants	6,454,162	6,793,854	6,793,854	0
Fund for the Improvement of Education--Comprehensive School Reform	893,927	893,927	1,340,890	446,963
State Assessments	0	0	6,836,588	6,836,588
Education for Homeless Children and Youth	286,493	388,123	546,517	158,394
Rural and Low-Income Schools Program	0	0	236,510	236,510
Indian Education--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	2,426,598	3,622,748	3,806,606	183,858
Goals 2000--State and Local Education Systemic Improvement	6,677,838	0	0	0
Language Acquisition State Grants	0	0	4,978,027 #	4,978,027
Immigrant Education	1,383,965	1,919,222	0 #	-1,919,222
Special Education--Grants to States	85,579,363	109,440,436	128,321,623	18,881,187
Special Education--Preschool Grants	7,587,477	7,587,477	7,587,477	0
Special Education--Grants for Infants and Families	<u>5,931,008</u>	<u>6,066,505</u>	<u>6,710,076</u>	<u>643,571</u>
Subtotal, Special Education	99,097,848	123,094,418	142,619,176	19,524,758
Vocational Rehabilitation State Grants	38,351,784	38,752,915	38,561,075	-191,840
Client Assistance State Grants	160,931	171,841	175,409	3,568
Protection and Advocacy of Individual Rights	165,851	201,579	219,971	18,392
Supported Employment State Grants	606,287	599,578	599,169	-409
Independent Living State Grants	297,581	297,581	297,581	0
Services for Older Blind Individuals	225,000	275,768	368,537	92,769
Protection and Advocacy for Assistive Technology	50,000	50,000	50,000	0
Subtotal, Rehabilitation Services and Disability Research	<u>39,857,434</u>	<u>40,349,262</u>	<u>40,271,742</u>	<u>-77,520</u>
Vocational Education State Grants	17,174,257	17,410,608	18,718,991	1,308,383
Vocational Education--Tech-Prep Education	1,763,714	1,736,576	1,755,922	19,346
Adult Education State Grants	4,946,829	5,459,810	5,862,007	402,197
English Literacy and Civics Education State Grants	230,877	591,533	591,533	0
State Grants for Incarcerated Youth Offenders	<u>78,082</u>	<u>126,175</u>	<u>126,175</u>	<u>0</u>
Subtotal, Vocational and Adult Education	24,193,759	25,324,702	27,054,628	1,729,926
Federal Pell Grants	109,700,000	127,600,000	136,600,000	9,000,000
Federal Supplemental Educational Opportunity Grants	13,923,822	15,493,335	16,255,670	762,335
Federal Work-Study	17,898,315	19,373,872	19,373,872	0
Federal Perkins Loans--Capital Contributions	1,976,070	1,976,070	1,976,070	0
Leveraging Educational Assistance Partnership	788,640	1,062,987	1,294,911	231,924
Byrd Honors Scholarships	<u>721,500</u>	<u>738,000</u>	<u>721,500</u>	<u>-16,500</u>
Total	<u>463,581,969</u>	<u>533,222,559</u>	<u>609,443,355</u>	<u>76,220,796</u>

1/ The Title II State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality program replaces the Class Size Reduction program and the Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants program in the new Elementary and Secondary Act reauthorization.

2/ Not authorized for Fiscal Year 2002 funding.

3/ The Language Acquisition State Grants program replaces the Bilingual Education project grants program and the Immigrant Education program in the new Elementary and Secondary Education Act reauthorization.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Funds for State Formula-Allocated and Selected Student Aid Programs for
Mississippi

	2000	2001	2002	Change from
	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>2001 Appro.</u>
ESEA Title I--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	126,960,904	128,122,836	130,434,516	2,311,680
ESEA Title I--Capital Expenses for Private School Children	129,714	51,497	0	-51,497
ESEA Title I--Even Start	2,010,411	2,929,911	2,761,781	-168,130
ESEA Title I--Reading First State Grants	0	0	11,105,435	11,105,435
ESEA Title I--Migrant	1,004,700	1,147,818	1,197,359	49,541
ESEA Title I--Neglected and Delinquent	315,749	354,314	372,895	18,581
ESEA Title I--Comprehensive School Reform	<u>2,717,534</u>	<u>3,079,819</u>	<u>3,042,917</u>	<u>-36,902</u>
Subtotal, Education for the Disadvantaged	133,139,012	135,686,195	148,914,903	13,228,708
Impact Aid--Basic Support Payments	2,556,315	3,306,438	4,372,567	1,066,129
Impact Aid--Payments for Children with Disabilities	167,381	285,121	270,536	-14,585
Impact Aid--Construction	0	0	0	0
Subtotal, Impact Aid	<u>2,723,696</u>	<u>3,591,559</u>	<u>4,643,103</u>	<u>1,051,544</u>
State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality	0	0	40,360,743 #	40,360,743
Class Size Reduction	20,817,599	25,981,779	0 #	-25,981,779
Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants	4,342,609	5,386,440	0 #	-5,386,440
School Renovation Grants	0	15,802,590	0 #	-15,802,590
Safe and Drug-Free Schools State Grants	5,617,761	5,309,785	5,309,785	0
Community Service State Grants	0	0	530,083	530,083
21st Century Community Learning Centers	0	0	3,903,109	3,903,109
Educational Technology State Grants	6,627,314	6,378,138	6,114,873	-263,265
Innovative Education Program Strategies State Grants	3,738,655	3,935,426	3,935,426	0
Fund for the Improvement of Education--Comprehensive School Reform	517,818	517,818	776,728	258,910
State Assessments	0	0	5,222,392	5,222,392
Education for Homeless Children and Youth	418,982	466,329	503,850	37,521
Rural and Low-Income Schools Program	0	0	4,756,851	4,756,851
Indian Education--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	228,378	322,414	338,777	16,363
Goals 2000--State and Local Education Systemic Improvement	6,075,224	0	0	0
Language Acquisition State Grants	0	0	500,000 #	500,000
Immigrant Education	0	0	0 #	0
Special Education--Grants to States	49,937,502	64,197,563	77,199,160	13,001,597
Special Education--Preschool Grants	4,321,339	4,321,339	4,321,339	0
Special Education--Grants for Infants and Families	<u>3,786,753</u>	<u>3,873,263</u>	<u>4,213,822</u>	<u>340,559</u>
Subtotal, Special Education	58,045,594	72,392,165	85,734,321	13,342,156
Vocational Rehabilitation State Grants	35,577,124	36,399,588	37,010,521	610,933
Client Assistance State Grants	111,025	118,241	120,724	2,483
Protection and Advocacy of Individual Rights	127,186	138,633	147,782	9,149
Supported Employment State Grants	353,122	347,619	346,466	-1,153
Independent Living State Grants	297,581	297,581	297,581	0
Services for Older Blind Individuals	225,000	225,000	225,000	0
Protection and Advocacy for Assistive Technology	50,000	50,000	50,000	0
Subtotal, Rehabilitation Services and Disability Research	<u>36,741,038</u>	<u>37,576,662</u>	<u>38,198,074</u>	<u>621,412</u>
Vocational Education State Grants	13,557,813	13,920,402	14,966,501	1,046,099
Vocational Education--Tech-Prep Education	1,392,322	1,390,909	1,403,922	13,013
Adult Education State Grants	5,666,889	6,258,511	6,722,367	463,856
English Literacy and Civics Education State Grants	0	71,862	71,862	0
State Grants for Incarcerated Youth Offenders	<u>316,328</u>	<u>391,547</u>	<u>391,547</u>	<u>0</u>
Subtotal, Vocational and Adult Education	20,933,352	22,033,231	23,556,199	1,522,968
Federal Pell Grants	125,500,000	146,100,000	156,400,000	10,300,000
Federal Supplemental Educational Opportunity Grants	7,190,032	8,000,503	8,394,160	393,657
Federal Work-Study	11,661,503	12,622,890	12,622,890	0
Federal Perkins Loans--Capital Contributions	1,336,026	1,336,026	1,336,026	0
Leveraging Educational Assistance Partnership	345,181	465,260	566,771	101,511
Byrd Honors Scholarships	<u>433,500</u>	<u>424,500</u>	<u>430,500</u>	<u>6,000</u>
Total	446,433,274	504,329,710	553,049,564	48,719,854

1/ The Title II State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality program replaces the Class Size Reduction program and the Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants program in the new Elementary and Secondary Act reauthorization.

2/ Not authorized for Fiscal Year 2002 funding.

3/ The Language Acquisition State Grants program replaces the Bilingual Education project grants program and the Immigrant Education program in the new Elementary and Secondary Education Act reauthorization.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Funds for State Formula-Allocated and Selected Student Aid Programs for
Missouri

	2000	2001	2002	Change from
	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>2001 Appro.</u>
ESEA Title I--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	137,123,195	144,321,583	163,055,858	18,734,275
ESEA Title I--Capital Expenses for Private School Children	253,523	114,422	0	-114,422
ESEA Title I--Even Start	2,309,635	3,535,722	3,479,819	-55,903
ESEA Title I--Reading First State Grants	0	0	14,908,815	14,908,815
ESEA Title I--Migrant	1,580,648	1,668,355	1,740,363	72,008
ESEA Title I--Neglected and Delinquent	866,335	948,902	998,664	49,762
ESEA Title I--Comprehensive School Reform	<u>2,895,315</u>	<u>3,612,740</u>	<u>3,674,733</u>	<u>61,993</u>
Subtotal, Education for the Disadvantaged	145,028,651	154,201,724	187,858,252	33,656,528
Impact Aid--Basic Support Payments	8,415,629	14,757,091	16,032,162	1,275,071
Impact Aid--Payments for Children with Disabilities	471,419	574,421	603,528	29,107
Impact Aid--Construction	<u>71,511</u>	<u>78,144</u>	<u>586,083</u>	<u>507,939</u>
Subtotal, Impact Aid	8,958,559	15,409,656	17,221,773	1,812,117
State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality	0	0	49,248,890 #	49,248,890
Class Size Reduction	22,291,467	27,821,267	0 #	-27,821,267
Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants	5,985,622	7,894,675	0 #	-7,894,675
School Renovation Grants	0	18,493,771	0 #	-18,493,771
Safe and Drug-Free Schools State Grants	7,743,223	7,782,325	7,782,325	0
Community Service State Grants	0	0	846,760	846,760
21st Century Community Learning Centers	0	0	4,778,758	4,778,758
Educational Technology State Grants	6,980,860	7,464,334	9,281,183	1,816,849
Innovative Education Program Strategies State Grants	7,039,815	7,410,332	7,410,332	0
Fund for the Improvement of Education--Comprehensive School Reform	975,042	975,042	1,462,563	487,521
State Assessments	0	0	7,184,722	7,184,722
Education for Homeless Children and Youth	490,335	562,751	764,746	201,995
Rural and Low-Income Schools Program	0	0	2,031,554	2,031,554
Indian Education--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	19,985	80,538	84,625	4,087
Goals 2000--State and Local Education Systemic Improvement	8,266,786	0	0	0
Language Acquisition State Grants	0	0	1,652,305 #	1,652,305
Immigrant Education	878,593	674,867	0 #	-674,867
Special Education--Grants to States	103,938,330	130,959,742	153,553,541	22,593,799
Special Education--Preschool Grants	6,171,495	6,171,495	6,171,495	0
Special Education--Grants for Infants and Families	<u>6,722,152</u>	<u>6,875,722</u>	<u>7,568,706</u>	<u>692,984</u>
Subtotal, Special Education	116,831,977	144,006,959	167,293,742	23,286,783
Vocational Rehabilitation State Grants	51,375,888	52,481,584	53,871,524	1,389,940
Client Assistance State Grants	185,249	196,740	199,503	2,763
Protection and Advocacy of Individual Rights	190,913	230,786	250,186	19,400
Supported Employment State Grants	688,941	686,451	681,470	-4,981
Independent Living State Grants	330,798	329,598	327,088	-2,510
Services for Older Blind Individuals	225,000	347,164	465,782	118,618
Protection and Advocacy for Assistive Technology	50,000	50,000	50,000	0
Subtotal, Rehabilitation Services and Disability Research	53,046,789	54,322,323	55,845,553	1,523,230
Vocational Education State Grants	21,743,287	22,506,237	24,197,549	1,691,312
Vocational Education--Tech-Prep Education	2,232,931	2,217,159	2,269,834	52,675
Adult Education State Grants	8,631,006	9,546,350	10,264,024	717,674
English Literacy and Civics Education State Grants	130,366	341,143	341,143	0
State Grants for Incarcerated Youth Offenders	<u>348,971</u>	<u>380,553</u>	<u>380,553</u>	<u>0</u>
Subtotal, Vocational and Adult Education	33,086,561	34,991,442	37,453,103	2,461,661
Federal Pell Grants	148,200,000	172,400,000	184,700,000	12,300,000
Federal Supplemental Educational Opportunity Grants	10,728,247	11,937,550	12,524,926	587,376
Federal Work-Study	18,469,775	19,992,444	19,992,444	0
Federal Perkins Loans--Capital Contributions	2,592,690	2,592,690	2,592,690	0
Leveraging Educational Assistance Partnership	824,094	1,086,288	1,323,296	237,008
Byrd Honors Scholarships	<u>801,000</u>	<u>799,500</u>	<u>798,000</u>	<u>-1,500</u>
Total	599,240,071	690,900,478	780,132,542	89,232,064

1/ The Title II State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality program replaces the Class Size Reduction program and the Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants program in the new Elementary and Secondary Act reauthorization.

2/ Not authorized for Fiscal Year 2002 funding.

3/ The Language Acquisition State Grants program replaces the Bilingual Education project grants program and the Immigrant Education program in the new Elementary and Secondary Education Act reauthorization.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Funds for State Formula-Allocated and Selected Student Aid Programs for
Montana

	2000	2001	2002	Change from
	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>2001 Appro.</u>
ESEA Title I--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	26,776,607	28,994,848	34,531,081	5,536,233
ESEA Title I--Capital Expenses for Private School Children	21,940	13,731	0	-13,731
ESEA Title I--Even Start	697,500	1,122,500	1,127,500	5,000
ESEA Title I--Reading First State Grants	0	0	2,941,386	2,941,386
ESEA Title I--Migrant	744,164	748,481	780,786	32,305
ESEA Title I--Neglected and Delinquent	61,594	101,366	106,682	5,316
ESEA Title I--Comprehensive School Reform	<u>567,083</u>	<u>696,950</u>	<u>740,518</u>	<u>43,568</u>
Subtotal, Education for the Disadvantaged	28,868,888	31,677,876	40,227,953	8,550,077
Impact Aid--Basic Support Payments	33,068,992	35,834,718	34,954,959	-879,759
Impact Aid--Payments for Children with Disabilities	1,287,687	1,571,229	1,555,521	-15,708
Impact Aid--Construction	<u>415,603</u>	<u>496,916</u>	<u>1,726,869</u>	<u>1,229,953</u>
Subtotal, Impact Aid	34,772,282	37,902,863	38,237,349	334,486
State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality	0	0	13,637,700 #	13,637,700
Class Size Reduction	6,094,043	7,605,780	0 #	-7,605,780
Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants	1,656,518	2,173,869	0 #	-2,173,869
School Renovation Grants	0	5,483,750	0 #	-5,483,750
Safe and Drug-Free Schools State Grants	2,142,933	2,142,933	2,308,163	165,230
Community Service State Grants	0	0	250,000	250,000
21st Century Community Learning Centers	0	0	1,522,706	1,522,706
Educational Technology State Grants	2,125,000	2,250,000	3,075,897	825,897
Innovative Education Program Strategies State Grants	1,815,949	1,911,525	1,911,525	0
Fund for the Improvement of Education--Comprehensive School Reform	160,642	160,642	240,963	80,321
State Assessments	0	0	3,689,448	3,689,448
Education for Homeless Children and Youth	100,000	115,286	164,170	48,884
Rural and Low-Income Schools Program	0	0	482,164	482,164
Indian Education--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	2,137,168	3,067,372	3,223,044	155,672
Goals 2000--State and Local Education Systemic Improvement	1,904,454	0	0	0
Language Acquisition State Grants	0	0	500,000 #	500,000
Immigrant Education	19,771	17,874	0 #	-17,874
Special Education--Grants to States	15,239,841	19,591,702	23,559,507	3,967,805
Special Education--Preschool Grants	1,215,398	1,215,398	1,215,398	0
Special Education--Grants for Infants and Families	<u>1,836,562</u>	<u>1,878,520</u>	<u>2,043,288</u>	<u>164,768</u>
Subtotal, Special Education	18,291,801	22,685,620	26,818,193	4,132,573
Vocational Rehabilitation State Grants	9,467,591	9,684,263	9,945,737	261,474
Client Assistance State Grants	111,025	118,241	120,724	2,483
Protection and Advocacy of Individual Rights	127,186	138,633	147,782	9,149
Supported Employment State Grants	300,000	300,000	300,000	0
Independent Living State Grants	297,581	297,581	297,581	0
Services for Older Blind Individuals	225,000	225,000	225,000	0
Protection and Advocacy for Assistive Technology	<u>50,000</u>	<u>50,000</u>	<u>50,000</u>	<u>0</u>
Subtotal, Rehabilitation Services and Disability Research	10,578,383	10,813,718	11,086,824	273,106
Vocational Education State Grants	5,054,714	5,268,996	5,574,739	305,743
Vocational Education--Tech-Prep Education	516,332	519,374	529,173	9,799
Adult Education State Grants	1,187,497	1,289,909	1,370,193	80,284
English Literacy and Civics Education State Grants	0	60,000	60,000	0
State Grants for Incarcerated Youth Offenders	<u>24,864</u>	<u>44,398</u>	<u>44,398</u>	<u>0</u>
Subtotal, Vocational and Adult Education	6,783,407	7,182,677	7,578,503	395,826
Federal Pell Grants	34,100,000	39,700,000	42,600,000	2,900,000
Federal Supplemental Educational Opportunity Grants	1,858,498	2,067,991	2,169,745	101,754
Federal Work-Study	3,307,181	3,579,829	3,579,829	0
Federal Perkins Loans--Capital Contributions	467,341	467,341	467,341	0
Leveraging Educational Assistance Partnership	115,781	151,537	184,600	33,063
Byrd Honors Scholarships	<u>136,500</u>	<u>130,500</u>	<u>132,000</u>	<u>1,500</u>
Total	157,436,540	181,288,983	204,088,117	22,799,134

1/ The Title II State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality program replaces the Class Size Reduction program and the Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants program in the new Elementary and Secondary Act reauthorization.

2/ Not authorized for Fiscal Year 2002 funding.

3/ The Language Acquisition State Grants program replaces the Bilingual Education project grants program and the Immigrant Education program in the new Elementary and Secondary Education Act reauthorization.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Funds for State Formula-Allocated and Selected Student Aid Programs for
Nebraska

	2000	2001	2002	Change from
	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>2001 Appro.</u>
ESEA Title I--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	32,765,586	33,811,476	37,326,774	3,515,298
ESEA Title I--Capital Expenses for Private School Children	83,658	43,526	0	-43,526
ESEA Title I--Even Start	697,500	1,122,500	1,127,500	5,000
ESEA Title I--Reading First State Grants	0	0	3,024,000	3,024,000
ESEA Title I--Migrant	4,620,659	4,873,229	5,083,564	210,335
ESEA Title I--Neglected and Delinquent	224,308	259,600	273,214	13,614
ESEA Title I--Comprehensive School Reform	738,196	819,786	863,508	43,722
Subtotal, Education for the Disadvantaged	<u>39,129,907</u>	<u>40,930,117</u>	<u>47,698,560</u>	<u>6,768,443</u>
Impact Aid--Basic Support Payments	9,676,917	17,969,368	17,434,613	-534,755
Impact Aid--Payments for Children with Disabilities	653,258	839,401	756,960	-82,441
Impact Aid--Construction	172,734	81,043	607,821	526,778
Subtotal, Impact Aid	<u>10,502,909</u>	<u>18,889,812</u>	<u>18,799,394</u>	<u>-90,418</u>
State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality	0	0	13,914,643 #	13,914,643
Class Size Reduction	6,315,667	7,882,382	0 #	-7,882,382
Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants	1,689,149	2,173,869	0 #	-2,173,869
School Renovation Grants	0	5,483,750	0 #	-5,483,750
Safe and Drug-Free Schools State Grants	2,185,146	2,142,933	2,308,163	165,230
Community Service State Grants	0	0	250,000	250,000
21st Century Community Learning Centers	0	0	1,522,706	1,522,706
Educational Technology State Grants	2,125,000	2,250,000	3,075,897	825,897
Innovative Education Program Strategies State Grants	2,234,631	2,352,243	2,352,243	0
Fund for the Improvement of Education--Comprehensive School Reform	309,505	309,505	464,258	154,753
State Assessments	0	0	4,328,346	4,328,346
Education for Homeless Children and Youth	105,596	126,997	171,353	44,356
Rural and Low-Income Schools Program	0	0	8,160	8,160
Indian Education--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	465,143	668,417	702,340	33,923
Goals 2000--State and Local Education Systemic Improvement	2,486,119	0	0	0
Language Acquisition State Grants	0	0	1,533,613 #	1,533,613
Immigrant Education	703,776	768,124	0 #	-768,124
Special Education--Grants to States	34,286,654	43,048,888	50,475,888	7,427,000
Special Education--Preschool Grants	2,306,907	2,306,907	2,306,907	0
Special Education--Grants for Infants and Families	2,120,927	2,169,380	2,400,219	230,839
Subtotal, Special Education	<u>38,714,488</u>	<u>47,525,175</u>	<u>55,183,014</u>	<u>7,657,839</u>
Vocational Rehabilitation State Grants	15,068,302	14,068,169	15,670,264	1,602,095
Client Assistance State Grants	111,025	118,241	120,724	2,483
Protection and Advocacy of Individual Rights	127,186	138,633	147,782	9,149
Supported Employment State Grants	302,740	300,000	300,000	0
Independent Living State Grants	297,581	297,581	297,581	0
Services for Older Blind Individuals	225,000	225,000	225,000	0
Protection and Advocacy for Assistive Technology	50,000	50,000	50,000	0
Subtotal, Rehabilitation Services and Disability Research	<u>16,181,834</u>	<u>15,197,624</u>	<u>16,811,351</u>	<u>1,613,727</u>
Vocational Education State Grants	6,975,476	7,138,876	7,675,353	536,477
Vocational Education--Tech-Prep Education	716,348	709,518	719,981	10,463
Adult Education State Grants	1,989,737	2,179,764	2,328,744	148,980
English Literacy and Civics Education State Grants	0	145,008	145,008	0
State Grants for Incarcerated Youth Offenders	65,578	84,483	84,483	0
Subtotal, Vocational and Adult Education	<u>9,747,139</u>	<u>10,257,649</u>	<u>10,953,569</u>	<u>695,920</u>
Federal Pell Grants	46,300,000	53,900,000	57,700,000	3,800,000
Federal Supplemental Educational Opportunity Grants	3,729,968	4,150,415	4,354,632	204,217
Federal Work-Study	5,561,849	6,020,374	6,020,374	0
Federal Perkins Loans--Capital Contributions	1,059,146	1,059,146	1,059,146	0
Leveraging Educational Assistance Partnership	301,102	394,089	480,072	85,983
Byrd Honors Scholarships	258,000	253,500	252,000	-1,500
Total	<u>190,106,074</u>	<u>222,736,121</u>	<u>249,943,834</u>	<u>27,207,713</u>

1/ The Title II State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality program replaces the Class Size Reduction program and the Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants program in the new Elementary and Secondary Act reauthorization.

2/ Not authorized for Fiscal Year 2002 funding.

3/ The Language Acquisition State Grants program replaces the Bilingual Education project grants program and the Immigrant Education program in the new Elementary and Secondary Education Act reauthorization.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Funds for State Formula-Allocated and Selected Student Aid Programs for Nevada

	2000 <u>Appropriation</u>	2001 <u>Appropriation</u>	2002 <u>Appropriation</u>	Change from 2001 Appro.
ESEA Title I--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	23,726,293	33,244,062	41,282,156	8,038,094
ESEA Title I--Capital Expenses for Private School Children	4,910	2,122	0	-2,122
ESEA Title I--Even Start	697,500	1,122,500	1,127,500	5,000
ESEA Title I--Reading First State Grants	0	0	4,036,470	4,036,470
ESEA Title I--Migrant	231,978	246,373	257,007	10,634
ESEA Title I--Neglected and Delinquent	153,677	150,779	158,686	7,907
ESEA Title I--Comprehensive School Reform	<u>513,252</u>	<u>667,024</u>	<u>883,790</u>	<u>216,766</u>
Subtotal, Education for the Disadvantaged	25,327,610	35,432,860	47,745,609	12,312,749
Impact Aid--Basic Support Payments	3,029,366	3,840,958	4,372,162	531,204
Impact Aid--Payments for Children with Disabilities	398,107	488,275	459,669	-28,606
Impact Aid--Construction	0	0	0	0
Subtotal, Impact Aid	<u>3,427,473</u>	<u>4,329,233</u>	<u>4,831,831</u>	<u>502,598</u>
State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality	0	0	13,681,406 #	13,681,406
Class Size Reduction	6,094,043	7,605,780	0 #	-7,605,780
Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants	1,656,518	2,173,869	0 #	-2,173,869
School Renovation Grants	0	5,483,750	0 #	-5,483,750
Safe and Drug-Free Schools State Grants	2,142,933	2,142,933	2,463,523	320,590
Community Service State Grants	0	0	268,469	268,469
21st Century Community Learning Centers	0	0	1,522,706	1,522,706
Educational Technology State Grants	2,125,000	2,250,000	3,075,897	825,897
Innovative Education Program Strategies State Grants	2,367,038	2,491,619	2,491,619	0
Fund for the Improvement of Education--Comprehensive School Reform	327,844	327,844	491,766	163,922
State Assessments	0	0	4,407,054	4,407,054
Education for Homeless Children and Youth	100,000	138,494	202,317	63,823
Rural and Low-Income Schools Program	0	0	18,595	18,595
Indian Education--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	518,501	770,742	809,858	39,116
Goals 2000--State and Local Education Systemic Improvement	2,015,955	0	0	0
Language Acquisition State Grants	0	0	4,501,307 #	4,501,307
Immigrant Education	1,197,009	1,148,922	0 #	-1,148,922
Special Education--Grants to States	27,013,687	34,727,666	41,760,879	7,033,213
Special Education--Preschool Grants	2,312,229	2,312,229	2,312,229	0
Special Education--Grants for Infants and Families	<u>2,652,976</u>	<u>2,713,585</u>	<u>2,970,642</u>	<u>257,057</u>
Subtotal, Special Education	31,978,892	39,753,480	47,043,750	7,290,270
Vocational Rehabilitation State Grants	10,891,039	11,477,465	12,039,030	561,565
Client Assistance State Grants	111,025	118,241	120,724	2,483
Protection and Advocacy of Individual Rights	127,186	138,633	147,782	9,149
Supported Employment State Grants	302,879	300,000	300,000	0
Independent Living State Grants	297,581	297,581	297,581	0
Services for Older Blind Individuals	225,000	225,000	225,000	0
Protection and Advocacy for Assistive Technology	50,000	50,000	50,000	0
Subtotal, Rehabilitation Services and Disability Research	<u>12,004,710</u>	<u>12,606,920</u>	<u>13,180,117</u>	<u>573,197</u>
Vocational Education State Grants	5,660,204	5,854,216	6,294,152	439,936
Vocational Education--Tech-Prep Education	581,276	576,717	590,418	13,701
Adult Education State Grants	1,986,144	2,175,779	2,324,452	148,673
English Literacy and Civics Education State Grants	181,589	539,186	539,186	0
State Grants for Incarcerated Youth Offenders	<u>107,309</u>	<u>99,790</u>	<u>99,790</u>	<u>0</u>
Subtotal, Vocational and Adult Education	8,516,522	9,245,688	9,847,998	602,310
Federal Pell Grants	25,100,000	29,200,000	31,300,000	2,100,000
Federal Supplemental Educational Opportunity Grants	1,084,178	1,206,388	1,265,747	59,359
Federal Work-Study	1,655,392	1,791,864	1,791,864	0
Federal Perkins Loans--Capital Contributions	51,639	51,639	51,639	0
Leveraging Educational Assistance Partnership	111,970	149,921	182,631	32,710
Byrd Honors Scholarships	<u>226,500</u>	<u>277,500</u>	<u>276,000</u>	<u>-1,500</u>
Total	<u>128,029,727</u>	<u>158,579,446</u>	<u>191,451,703</u>	<u>32,872,257</u>

1/ The Title II State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality program replaces the Class Size Reduction program and the Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants program in the new Elementary and Secondary Act reauthorization.

2/ Not authorized for Fiscal Year 2002 funding.

3/ The Language Acquisition State Grants program replaces the Bilingual Education project grants program and the Immigrant Education program in the new Elementary and Secondary Education Act reauthorization.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Funds for State Formula-Allocated and Selected Student Aid Programs for
New Hampshire

	2000	2001	2002	Change from
	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>2001 Appro.</u>
ESEA Title I--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	20,039,437	21,967,666	26,867,653	4,899,987
ESEA Title I--Capital Expenses for Private School Children	7,458	3,758	0	-3,758
ESEA Title I--Even Start	697,500	1,122,500	1,127,500	5,000
ESEA Title I--Reading First State Grants	0	0	2,158,750	2,158,750
ESEA Title I--Migrant	99,793	124,772	130,157	5,385
ESEA Title I--Neglected and Delinquent	255,663	336,600	354,252	17,652
ESEA Title I--Comprehensive School Reform	399,701	496,021	558,125	62,104
Subtotal, Education for the Disadvantaged	<u>21,499,552</u>	<u>24,051,317</u>	<u>31,196,437</u>	<u>7,145,120</u>
Impact Aid--Basic Support Payments	6,228	8,222	8,475	253
Impact Aid--Payments for Children with Disabilities	0	0	517	517
Impact Aid--Construction	0	0	0	0
Subtotal, Impact Aid	<u>6,228</u>	<u>8,222</u>	<u>8,992</u>	<u>770</u>
State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality	0	0	13,637,700 #	13,637,700
Class Size Reduction	6,094,043	7,605,780	0 #	-7,605,780
Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants	1,656,518	2,173,869	0 #	-2,173,869
School Renovation Grants	0	5,483,750	0 #	-5,483,750
Safe and Drug-Free Schools State Grants	2,142,933	2,142,933	2,308,163	165,230
Community Service State Grants	0	0	250,000	250,000
21st Century Community Learning Centers	0	0	1,522,706	1,522,706
Educational Technology State Grants	2,125,000	2,250,000	3,075,897	825,897
Innovative Education Program Strategies State Grants	1,815,949	1,911,525	1,911,525	0
Fund for the Improvement of Education--Comprehensive School Reform	216,863	216,863	325,294	108,431
State Assessments	0	0	3,930,740	3,930,740
Education for Homeless Children and Youth	100,000	100,000	150,000	50,000
Rural and Low-Income Schools Program	0	0	26,386	26,386
Indian Education--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	0	0	0	0
Goals 2000--State and Local Education Systemic Improvement	1,666,066	0	0	0
Language Acquisition State Grants	0	0	500,000 #	500,000
Immigrant Education	236,731	121,389	0 #	-121,389
Special Education--Grants to States	21,791,090	27,359,981	32,080,256	4,720,275
Special Education--Preschool Grants	1,591,180	1,591,180	1,591,180	0
Special Education--Grants for Infants and Families	1,836,562	1,878,520	2,043,288	164,768
Subtotal, Special Education	<u>25,218,832</u>	<u>30,829,681</u>	<u>35,714,724</u>	<u>4,885,043</u>
Vocational Rehabilitation State Grants	8,886,633	9,135,750	9,558,790	423,040
Client Assistance State Grants	111,025	118,241	120,724	2,483
Protection and Advocacy of Individual Rights	127,186	138,633	147,782	9,149
Supported Employment State Grants	301,953	300,000	300,000	0
Independent Living State Grants	297,581	297,581	297,581	0
Services for Older Blind Individuals	225,000	225,000	225,000	0
Protection and Advocacy for Assistive Technology	50,000	50,000	50,000	0
Subtotal, Rehabilitation Services and Disability Research	<u>9,999,378</u>	<u>10,265,205</u>	<u>10,699,877</u>	<u>434,672</u>
Vocational Education State Grants	5,188,520	5,376,800	5,767,840	391,040
Vocational Education--Tech-Prep Education	530,000	530,000	540,000	10,000
Adult Education State Grants	1,529,304	1,669,046	1,778,599	109,553
English Literacy and Civics Education State Grants	0	93,393	93,393	0
State Grants for Incarcerated Youth Offenders	33,152	45,582	45,582	0
Subtotal, Vocational and Adult Education	<u>7,280,976</u>	<u>7,714,821</u>	<u>8,225,414</u>	<u>510,593</u>
Federal Pell Grants	21,700,000	25,200,000	27,000,000	1,800,000
Federal Supplemental Educational Opportunity Grants	4,813,342	5,355,909	5,619,441	263,532
Federal Work-Study	6,454,537	6,986,656	6,986,656	0
Federal Perkins Loans--Capital Contributions	790,797	790,797	790,797	0
Leveraging Educational Assistance Partnership	107,317	191,607	233,412	41,805
Byrd Honors Scholarships	169,500	178,500	177,000	-1,500
Total	<u>114,094,562</u>	<u>133,578,824</u>	<u>154,291,161</u>	<u>20,712,337</u>

1/ The Title II State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality program replaces the Class Size Reduction program and the Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants program in the new Elementary and Secondary Act reauthorization.

2/ Not authorized for Fiscal Year 2002 funding.

3/ The Language Acquisition State Grants program replaces the Bilingual Education project grants program and the Immigrant Education program in the new Elementary and Secondary Education Act reauthorization.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Funds for State Formula-Allocated and Selected Student Aid Programs for
New Jersey

	2000	2001	2002	Change from
	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>2001 Appro.</u>
ESEA Title I--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	180,289,855	214,945,797	256,826,355	41,880,558
ESEA Title I--Capital Expenses for Private School Children	400,516	246,060	0	-246,060
ESEA Title I--Even Start	2,994,431	5,434,503	5,480,484	45,981
ESEA Title I--Reading First State Grants	0	0	18,426,354	18,426,354
ESEA Title I--Migrant	1,588,960	2,046,616	2,134,951	88,335
ESEA Title I--Neglected and Delinquent	2,245,198	1,985,892	2,090,034	104,142
ESEA Title I--Comprehensive School Reform	<u>3,752,562</u>	<u>4,680,343</u>	<u>5,749,784</u>	<u>1,069,441</u>
Subtotal, Education for the Disadvantaged	191,271,522	229,339,211	290,707,962	61,368,751
Impact Aid--Basic Support Payments	11,625,101	15,974,183	17,081,802	1,107,619
Impact Aid--Payments for Children with Disabilities	375,136	501,170	535,868	34,698
Impact Aid--Construction	<u>9,613</u>	<u>31,453</u>	<u>235,901</u>	<u>204,448</u>
Subtotal, Impact Aid	12,009,850	16,506,806	17,853,571	1,346,765
State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality	0	0	65,261,620 #	65,261,620
Class Size Reduction	29,710,787	37,081,083	0 #	-37,081,083
Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants	8,136,707	10,600,484	0 #	-10,600,484
School Renovation Grants	0	23,445,365	0 #	-23,445,365
Safe and Drug-Free Schools State Grants	10,525,947	10,449,627	11,105,726	656,099
Community Service State Grants	0	0	1,210,277	1,210,277
21st Century Community Learning Centers	0	0	7,400,835	7,400,835
Educational Technology State Grants	9,094,025	9,462,864	14,959,456	5,496,592
Innovative Education Program Strategies State Grants	9,916,257	10,438,165	10,438,165	0
Fund for the Improvement of Education--Comprehensive School Reform	1,373,441	1,373,441	2,060,161	686,720
State Assessments	0	0	8,894,583	8,894,583
Education for Homeless Children and Youth	621,619	864,964	1,232,621	367,657
Rural and Low-Income Schools Program	0	0	34,074	34,074
Indian Education--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	55,355	103,277	108,518	5,241
Goals 2000--State and Local Education Systemic Improvement	11,087,791	0	0	0
Language Acquisition State Grants	0	0	12,174,178 #	12,174,178
Immigrant Education	5,612,691	5,669,539	0 #	-5,669,539
Special Education--Grants to States	165,972,682	208,388,355	244,340,509	35,952,154
Special Education--Preschool Grants	11,621,386	11,621,386	11,621,386	0
Special Education--Grants for Infants and Families	<u>9,965,995</u>	<u>10,193,673</u>	<u>11,405,544</u>	<u>1,211,871</u>
Subtotal, Special Education	187,560,063	230,203,414	267,367,439	37,164,025
Vocational Rehabilitation State Grants	46,112,002	47,053,842	50,196,682	3,142,840
Client Assistance State Grants	276,392	292,987	300,022	7,035
Protection and Advocacy of Individual Rights	284,843	343,689	376,242	32,553
Supported Employment State Grants	1,041,273	1,022,270	1,024,828	2,558
Independent Living State Grants	493,551	490,841	491,890	1,049
Services for Older Blind Individuals	305,866	516,437	688,698	172,261
Protection and Advocacy for Assistive Technology	<u>50,000</u>	<u>50,000</u>	<u>50,000</u>	<u>0</u>
Subtotal, Rehabilitation Services and Disability Research	48,563,927	49,770,066	53,128,362	3,358,296
Vocational Education State Grants	21,623,467	22,257,214	23,929,813	1,672,599
Vocational Education--Tech-Prep Education	2,220,626	2,192,627	2,244,719	52,092
Adult Education State Grants	12,000,766	13,284,133	14,290,361	1,006,228
English Literacy and Civics Education State Grants	1,395,520	3,459,374	3,459,374	0
State Grants for Incarcerated Youth Offenders	<u>436,214</u>	<u>481,696</u>	<u>481,696</u>	<u>0</u>
Subtotal, Vocational and Adult Education	37,676,593	41,675,044	44,405,963	2,730,919
Federal Pell Grants	167,000,000	194,300,000	208,100,000	13,800,000
Federal Supplemental Educational Opportunity Grants	12,027,102	13,382,814	14,041,303	658,489
Federal Work-Study	17,545,125	18,991,565	18,991,565	0
Federal Perkins Loans--Capital Contributions	1,738,806	1,738,806	1,738,806	0
Leveraging Educational Assistance Partnership	1,101,419	1,441,561	1,756,083	314,522
Byrd Honors Scholarships	<u>1,095,000</u>	<u>1,135,500</u>	<u>1,149,000</u>	<u>13,500</u>
Total	763,724,027	907,973,596	1,054,120,268	146,146,672

1/ The Title II State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality program replaces the Class Size Reduction program and the Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants program in the new Elementary and Secondary Act reauthorization.

2/ Not authorized for Fiscal Year 2002 funding.

3/ The Language Acquisition State Grants program replaces the Bilingual Education project grants program and the Immigrant Education program in the new Elementary and Secondary Education Act reauthorization.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Funds for State Formula-Allocated and Selected Student Aid Programs for
New Mexico

	2000	2001	2002	Change from
	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>2001 Appro.</u>
ESEA Title I--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	67,388,832	70,328,325	81,799,806	11,471,481
ESEA Title I--Capital Expenses for Private School Children	72,346	33,614	0	-33,614
ESEA Title I--Even Start	1,221,682	1,759,158	1,747,954	-11,204
ESEA Title I--Reading First State Grants	0	0	8,390,433	8,390,433
ESEA Title I--Migrant	1,069,947	847,972	884,572	36,600
ESEA Title I--Neglected and Delinquent	297,194	362,485	381,494	19,009
ESEA Title I--Comprehensive School Reform	<u>1,426,074</u>	<u>1,815,734</u>	<u>1,748,311</u>	<u>-67,423</u>
Subtotal, Education for the Disadvantaged	71,476,075	75,147,288	94,952,570	19,805,282
Impact Aid--Basic Support Payments	65,282,683	72,087,228	80,017,197	7,929,969
Impact Aid--Payments for Children with Disabilities	2,609,346	3,183,436	3,407,524	224,088
Impact Aid--Construction	<u>952,260</u>	<u>235,942</u>	<u>1,769,564</u>	<u>1,533,622</u>
Subtotal, Impact Aid	68,844,289	75,506,606	85,194,285	9,687,679
State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality	0	0	22,884,969	# 22,884,969
Class Size Reduction	10,425,459	13,011,682	0	# -13,011,682
Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants	2,512,858	3,399,771	0	# -3,399,771
School Renovation Grants	0	9,632,896	0	# -9,632,896
Safe and Drug-Free Schools State Grants	3,250,726	3,351,389	3,655,177	303,788
Community Service State Grants	0	0	398,333	398,333
21st Century Community Learning Centers	0	0	2,381,312	2,381,312
Educational Technology State Grants	3,480,502	3,887,966	4,836,145	948,179
Innovative Education Program Strategies State Grants	2,473,812	2,604,013	2,604,013	0
Fund for the Improvement of Education--Comprehensive School Reform	342,633	342,633	513,949	171,316
State Assessments	0	0	4,470,524	4,470,524
Education for Homeless Children and Youth	255,402	279,990	398,486	118,496
Rural and Low-Income Schools Program	0	0	1,854,889	1,854,889
Indian Education--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	4,976,195	7,683,360	8,073,298	389,938
Goals 2000--State and Local Education Systemic Improvement	3,441,653	0	0	0
Language Acquisition State Grants	0	0	3,822,887	# 3,822,887
Immigrant Education	1,382,578	1,208,762	0	# -1,208,762
Special Education--Grants to States	41,240,344	52,531,899	61,594,953	9,063,054
Special Education--Preschool Grants	3,256,045	3,256,045	3,256,045	0
Special Education--Grants for Infants and Families	<u>2,442,953</u>	<u>2,498,764</u>	<u>2,682,058</u>	<u>183,294</u>
Subtotal, Special Education	46,939,342	58,286,708	67,533,056	9,246,348
Vocational Rehabilitation State Grants	18,893,304	19,323,299	19,936,046	612,747
Client Assistance State Grants	111,025	118,241	120,724	2,483
Protection and Advocacy of Individual Rights	127,186	138,633	147,782	9,149
Supported Employment State Grants	300,000	300,000	300,000	0
Independent Living State Grants	297,581	297,581	297,581	0
Services for Older Blind Individuals	225,000	225,000	225,000	0
Protection and Advocacy for Assistive Technology	50,000	50,000	50,000	0
Subtotal, Rehabilitation Services and Disability Research	20,004,096	20,452,754	21,077,133	624,379
Vocational Education State Grants	8,280,213	8,559,863	9,203,125	643,262
Vocational Education--Tech-Prep Education	850,338	843,258	863,293	20,035
Adult Education State Grants	2,556,935	2,808,908	3,006,457	197,549
English Literacy and Civics Education State Grants	128,216	310,582	310,582	0
State Grants for Incarcerated Youth Offenders	<u>25,882</u>	<u>50,148</u>	<u>50,148</u>	<u>0</u>
Subtotal, Vocational and Adult Education	11,841,584	12,572,759	13,433,605	860,846
Federal Pell Grants	70,900,000	82,500,000	88,300,000	5,800,000
Federal Supplemental Educational Opportunity Grants	3,765,014	4,189,412	4,395,548	206,136
Federal Work-Study	6,826,999	7,389,824	7,389,824	0
Federal Perkins Loans--Capital Contributions	550,238	550,238	550,238	0
Leveraging Educational Assistance Partnership	213,192	279,030	339,909	60,879
Byrd Honors Scholarships	<u>282,000</u>	<u>282,000</u>	<u>285,000</u>	<u>3,000</u>
Total	334,184,647	382,559,081	439,345,150	56,786,069

1/ The Title II State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality program replaces the Class Size Reduction program and the Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants program in the new Elementary and Secondary Act reauthorization.

2/ Not authorized for Fiscal Year 2002 funding.

3/ The Language Acquisition State Grants program replaces the Bilingual Education project grants program and the Immigrant Education program in the new Elementary and Secondary Education Act reauthorization.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Funds for State Formula-Allocated and Selected Student Aid Programs for
New York

	2000	2001	2002	Change from
	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>2001 Appro.</u>
ESEA Title I--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	744,045,977	844,562,951	1,032,375,727	187,812,776
ESEA Title I--Capital Expenses for Private School Children	1,904,316	911,645	0	-911,645
ESEA Title I--Even Start	13,414,967	21,491,771	22,044,942	553,171
ESEA Title I--Reading First State Grants	0	0	68,449,761	68,449,761
ESEA Title I--Migrant	7,977,409	8,934,954	9,320,600	385,646
ESEA Title I--Neglected and Delinquent	2,574,166	3,182,142	3,349,017	166,875
ESEA Title I--Comprehensive School Reform	<u>15,758,755</u>	<u>20,152,895</u>	<u>21,828,999</u>	<u>1,676,104</u>
Subtotal, Education for the Disadvantaged	785,675,590	899,236,358	1,157,369,046	258,132,688
Impact Aid--Basic Support Payments	10,120,107	16,476,422	18,469,787	1,993,365
Impact Aid--Payments for Children with Disabilities	224,457	273,499	195,033	-78,466
Impact Aid--Construction	<u>56,521</u>	<u>30,306</u>	<u>227,292</u>	<u>196,986</u>
Subtotal, Impact Aid	10,401,085	16,780,227	18,892,112	2,111,885
State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality	0	0	230,034,064	# 230,034,064
Class Size Reduction	113,271,050	141,369,974	0	# -141,369,974
Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants	25,331,110	34,064,695	0	# -34,064,695
School Renovation Grants	0	105,104,824	0	# -105,104,824
Safe and Drug-Free Schools State Grants	32,769,264	33,579,917	37,832,771	4,252,854
Community Service State Grants	0	0	4,122,930	4,122,930
21st Century Community Learning Centers	0	0	29,274,520	29,274,520
Educational Technology State Grants	38,534,228	42,421,720	61,214,630	18,792,910
Innovative Education Program Strategies State Grants	21,916,689	23,070,200	23,070,200	0
Fund for the Improvement of Education--Comprehensive School Reform	3,035,548	3,035,548	4,553,322	1,517,774
State Assessments	0	0	16,028,077	16,028,077
Education for Homeless Children and Youth	2,786,696	3,420,665	5,043,929	1,623,264
Rural and Low-Income Schools Program	0	0	3,339,185	3,339,185
Indian Education--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	1,106,393	1,544,761	1,623,159	78,398
Goals 2000--State and Local Education Systemic Improvement	34,557,891	0	0	0
Language Acquisition State Grants	0	0	38,841,362	# 38,841,362
Immigrant Education	20,946,612	19,551,103	0	# -19,551,103
Special Education--Grants to States	342,212,717	429,667,970	509,275,989	79,608,019
Special Education--Preschool Grants	34,473,989	34,473,989	34,473,989	0
Special Education--Grants for Infants and Families	<u>22,320,520</u>	<u>22,830,440</u>	<u>25,063,710</u>	<u>2,233,270</u>
Subtotal, Special Education	399,007,226	486,972,399	568,813,688	81,841,289
Vocational Rehabilitation State Grants	121,156,939	127,345,073	129,104,150	1,759,077
Client Assistance State Grants	619,030	654,732	676,624	21,892
Protection and Advocacy of Individual Rights	637,957	768,035	848,520	80,485
Supported Employment State Grants	2,332,120	2,284,446	2,311,244	26,798
Independent Living State Grants	1,105,395	1,096,872	1,109,336	12,464
Services for Older Blind Individuals	676,801	1,143,174	1,525,712	382,538
Protection and Advocacy for Assistive Technology	50,000	50,000	50,000	0
Subtotal, Rehabilitation Services and Disability Research	126,578,242	133,342,332	135,625,586	2,283,254
Vocational Education State Grants	51,361,536	52,486,933	56,431,254	3,944,321
Vocational Education--Tech-Prep Education	5,246,770	5,246,770	5,293,494	46,724
Adult Education State Grants	29,532,561	32,730,637	35,238,117	2,507,480
English Literacy and Civics Education State Grants	3,990,611	10,344,946	10,344,946	0
State Grants for Incarcerated Youth Offenders	<u>964,179</u>	<u>1,082,717</u>	<u>1,082,717</u>	<u>0</u>
Subtotal, Vocational and Adult Education	91,095,657	101,892,003	108,390,528	6,498,525
Federal Pell Grants	733,000,000	854,700,000	920,000,000	65,300,000
Federal Supplemental Educational Opportunity Grants	59,619,258	66,339,625	69,603,803	3,264,178
Federal Work-Study	100,632,850	108,929,134	108,929,134	0
Federal Perkins Loans--Capital Contributions	9,829,809	9,829,809	9,829,809	0
Leveraging Educational Assistance Partnership	3,549,886	4,646,164	5,659,873	1,013,709
Byrd Honors Scholarships	<u>2,511,000</u>	<u>2,491,500</u>	<u>2,602,500</u>	<u>111,000</u>
Total	2,616,156,084	3,092,322,958	3,560,694,228	468,371,270

1/ The Title II State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality program replaces the Class Size Reduction program and the Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants program in the new Elementary and Secondary Act reauthorization.

2/ Not authorized for Fiscal Year 2002 funding.

3/ The Language Acquisition State Grants program replaces the Bilingual Education project grants program and the Immigrant Education program in the new Elementary and Secondary Education Act reauthorization.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Funds for State Formula-Allocated and Selected Student Aid Programs for
North Carolina

	2000 <u>Appropriation</u>	2001 <u>Appropriation</u>	2002 <u>Appropriation</u>	Change from 2001 Appro.
ESEA Title I--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	153,591,443	176,895,046	212,161,209	35,266,163
ESEA Title I--Capital Expenses for Private School Children	10,193	2,728	0	-2,728
ESEA Title I--Even Start	2,800,011	4,577,506	4,532,161	-45,345
ESEA Title I--Reading First State Grants	0	0	20,739,819	20,739,819
ESEA Title I--Migrant	5,690,386	6,397,974	6,674,119	276,145
ESEA Title I--Neglected and Delinquent	947,605	1,047,983	1,102,940	54,957
ESEA Title I--Comprehensive School Reform	<u>3,231,563</u>	<u>4,238,957</u>	<u>4,679,439</u>	<u>440,482</u>
Subtotal, Education for the Disadvantaged	166,271,201	193,160,194	249,889,687	56,729,493
Impact Aid--Basic Support Payments	7,048,814	11,349,790	14,665,634	3,315,844
Impact Aid--Payments for Children with Disabilities	942,049	1,147,882	1,228,811	80,929
Impact Aid--Construction	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
Subtotal, Impact Aid	7,990,863	12,497,672	15,894,445	3,396,773
State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality	0	0	61,916,861 #	61,916,861
Class Size Reduction	26,745,687	33,380,436	0 #	-33,380,436
Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants	7,432,075	10,095,763	0 #	-10,095,763
School Renovation Grants	0	21,998,045	0 #	-21,998,045
Safe and Drug-Free Schools State Grants	9,614,408	9,952,089	10,955,255	1,003,166
Community Service State Grants	0	0	1,193,879	1,193,879
21st Century Community Learning Centers	0	0	6,231,301	6,231,301
Educational Technology State Grants	7,738,808	8,878,706	12,547,270	3,668,564
Innovative Education Program Strategies State Grants	9,554,768	10,057,650	10,057,650	0
Fund for the Improvement of Education--Comprehensive School Reform	1,323,373	1,323,373	1,985,060	661,687
State Assessments	0	0	8,679,701	8,679,701
Education for Homeless Children and Youth	583,245	728,563	1,033,863	305,300
Rural and Low-Income Schools Program	0	0	3,661,393	3,661,393
Indian Education--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	2,157,603	3,401,930	3,574,581	172,651
Goals 2000--State and Local Education Systemic Improvement	10,067,434	0	0	0
Language Acquisition State Grants	0	0	6,158,789 #	6,158,789
Immigrant Education	1,844,767	2,224,171	0 #	-2,224,171
Special Education--Grants to States	132,570,043	169,440,174	202,711,615	33,271,441
Special Education--Preschool Grants	11,554,652	11,554,652	11,554,652	0
Special Education--Grants for Infants and Families	<u>9,991,552</u>	<u>10,219,813</u>	<u>11,179,579</u>	<u>959,766</u>
Subtotal, Special Education	154,116,247	191,214,639	225,445,846	34,231,207
Vocational Rehabilitation State Grants	71,637,738	73,759,826	76,136,057	2,376,231
Client Assistance State Grants	257,012	275,285	287,006	11,721
Protection and Advocacy of Individual Rights	264,870	322,923	359,920	36,997
Supported Employment State Grants	968,262	960,504	980,369	19,865
Independent Living State Grants	458,944	461,184	470,551	9,367
Services for Older Blind Individuals	270,706	461,701	624,384	162,683
Protection and Advocacy for Assistive Technology	<u>50,000</u>	<u>50,000</u>	<u>50,000</u>	<u>0</u>
Subtotal, Rehabilitation Services and Disability Research	73,907,532	76,291,423	78,908,287	2,616,864
Vocational Education State Grants	29,143,015	29,975,525	32,228,144	2,252,619
Vocational Education--Tech-Prep Education	2,995,591	2,995,591	3,023,138	27,547
Adult Education State Grants	12,818,209	14,190,851	15,267,077	1,076,226
English Literacy and Civics Education State Grants	200,918	550,118	550,118	0
State Grants for Incarcerated Youth Offenders	<u>514,224</u>	<u>620,217</u>	<u>620,217</u>	<u>0</u>
Subtotal, Vocational and Adult Education	45,671,957	48,332,302	51,688,694	3,356,392
Federal Pell Grants	188,100,000	218,800,000	234,400,000	15,600,000
Federal Supplemental Educational Opportunity Grants	12,899,623	14,353,687	15,059,947	706,260
Federal Work-Study	21,109,810	22,850,126	22,850,126	0
Federal Perkins Loans--Capital Contributions	2,421,791	2,421,791	2,421,791	0
Leveraging Educational Assistance Partnership	885,612	1,193,693	1,454,135	260,442
Byrd Honors Scholarships	<u>1,023,000</u>	<u>1,098,000</u>	<u>1,074,000</u>	<u>-24,000</u>
Total	751,459,804	884,254,253	1,027,082,561	142,828,308

1/ The Title II State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality program replaces the Class Size Reduction program and the Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants program in the new Elementary and Secondary Act reauthorization.

2/ Not authorized for Fiscal Year 2002 funding.

3/ The Language Acquisition State Grants program replaces the Bilingual Education project grants program and the Immigrant Education program in the new Elementary and Secondary Education Act reauthorization.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Funds for State Formula-Allocated and Selected Student Aid Programs for
North Dakota

	2000	2001	2002	Change from
	Appropriation	Appropriation	Appropriation	2001 Appro.
ESEA Title I--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	20,164,533	21,644,987	26,489,360	4,844,373
ESEA Title I--Capital Expenses for Private School Children	25,234	12,579	0	-12,579
ESEA Title I--Even Start	697,500	1,122,500	1,127,500	5,000
ESEA Title I--Reading First State Grants	0	0	2,158,750	2,158,750
ESEA Title I--Migrant	263,459	265,552	277,013	11,461
ESEA Title I--Neglected and Delinquent	43,619	51,624	54,332	2,708
ESEA Title I--Comprehensive School Reform	416,500	514,500	558,125	43,625
Subtotal, Education for the Disadvantaged	21,610,845	23,611,742	30,665,080	7,053,338
Impact Aid--Basic Support Payments	16,823,058	22,951,116	25,512,068	2,560,952
Impact Aid--Payments for Children with Disabilities	787,218	960,309	1,023,709	63,400
Impact Aid--Construction	258,152	1,006,040	795,303	-210,737
Subtotal, Impact Aid	17,868,428	24,917,465	27,331,080	2,413,615
State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality	0	0	13,637,700 #	13,637,700
Class Size Reduction	6,094,043	7,605,780	0 #	-7,605,780
Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants	1,656,518	2,173,869	0 #	-2,173,869
School Renovation Grants	0	5,483,750	0 #	-5,483,750
Safe and Drug-Free Schools State Grants	2,142,933	2,142,933	2,308,163	165,230
Community Service State Grants	0	0	250,000	250,000
21st Century Community Learning Centers	0	0	1,522,706	1,522,706
Educational Technology State Grants	2,125,000	2,250,000	3,075,897	825,897
Innovative Education Program Strategies State Grants	1,815,949	1,911,525	1,911,525	0
Fund for the Improvement of Education--Comprehensive School Reform	113,637	113,637	170,456	56,819
State Assessments	0	0	3,487,712	3,487,712
Education for Homeless Children and Youth	100,000	100,000	150,000	50,000
Rural and Low-Income Schools Program	0	0	110,669	110,669
Indian Education--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	1,004,970	1,669,253	1,753,969	84,716
Goals 2000--State and Local Education Systemic Improvement	1,678,543	0	0	0
Language Acquisition State Grants	0	0	500,000 #	500,000
Immigrant Education	101,630	74,450	0 #	-74,450
Special Education--Grants to States	10,686,617	13,738,268	16,520,608	2,782,340
Special Education--Preschool Grants	839,536	839,536	839,536	0
Special Education--Grants for Infants and Families	1,836,562	1,878,520	2,043,288	164,768
Subtotal, Special Education	13,362,715	16,456,324	19,403,432	2,947,108
Vocational Rehabilitation State Grants	7,718,624	7,919,307	8,184,617	265,310
Client Assistance State Grants	111,025	118,241	120,724	2,483
Protection and Advocacy of Individual Rights	127,186	138,633	147,782	9,149
Supported Employment State Grants	300,000	300,000	300,000	0
Independent Living State Grants	297,581	297,581	297,581	0
Services for Older Blind Individuals	225,000	225,000	225,000	0
Protection and Advocacy for Assistive Technology	50,000	50,000	50,000	0
Subtotal, Rehabilitation Services and Disability Research	8,829,416	9,048,762	9,325,704	276,942
Vocational Education State Grants	4,214,921	4,214,921	4,214,921	0
Vocational Education--Tech-Prep Education	370,742	376,267	383,366	7,099
Adult Education State Grants	1,110,596	1,204,609	1,278,308	73,699
English Literacy and Civics Education State Grants	0	60,000	60,000	0
State Grants for Incarcerated Youth Offenders	19,775	21,649	21,649	0
Subtotal, Vocational and Adult Education	5,716,034	5,877,446	5,958,244	80,798
Federal Pell Grants	27,800,000	32,300,000	34,600,000	2,300,000
Federal Supplemental Educational Opportunity Grants	2,612,367	2,906,837	3,049,865	143,028
Federal Work-Study	3,226,149	3,492,116	3,492,116	0
Federal Perkins Loans--Capital Contributions	450,841	450,841	450,841	0
Leveraging Educational Assistance Partnership	0	147,249	179,376	32,127
Byrd Honors Scholarships	100,500	93,000	91,500	-1,500
Total	118,410,518	142,826,979	163,426,035	20,599,056

1/ The Title II State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality program replaces the Class Size Reduction program and the Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants program in the new Elementary and Secondary Act reauthorization.

2/ Not authorized for Fiscal Year 2002 funding.

3/ The Language Acquisition State Grants program replaces the Bilingual Education project grants program and the Immigrant Education program in the new Elementary and Secondary Education Act reauthorization.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Funds for State Formula-Allocated and Selected Student Aid Programs for
Northern Marianas

	2000	2001	2002	Change from
	Appropriation	Appropriation	Appropriation	2001 Appro.
ESEA Title I--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	2,963,598	2,963,598	3,535,247	571,649
ESEA Title I--Capital Expenses for Private School Children	0	0	0	0
ESEA Title I--Even Start	0	0	0	0
ESEA Title I--Reading First State Grants	0	0	0	0
ESEA Title I--Migrant	0	0	0	0
ESEA Title I--Neglected and Delinquent	0	0	0	0
ESEA Title I--Comprehensive School Reform	67,502	83,662	84,373	711
Subtotal, Education for the Disadvantaged	3,031,100	3,047,260	3,619,620	572,360
Impact Aid--Basic Support Payments	0	0	0	0
Impact Aid--Payments for Children with Disabilities	0	0	0	0
Impact Aid--Construction	0	0	0	0
Subtotal, Impact Aid	0	0	0	0
State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality	0	0	0 #	0
Class Size Reduction	247,810	247,810	0 #	-247,810
Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants	163,681	237,033	0 #	-237,033
School Renovation Grants	0	420,301	0 #	-420,301
Safe and Drug-Free Schools State Grants	429,684	429,684	461,737	32,053
Community Service State Grants	0	0	0	0
21st Century Community Learning Centers	0	0	N/A	0
Educational Technology State Grants	267,794	289,345	N/A	-289,345
Innovative Education Program Strategies State Grants	250,449	263,631	263,631	0
Fund for the Improvement of Education--Comprehensive School Reform	33,048	33,048	49,573	16,525
State Assessments	0	0	0	0
Education for Homeless Children and Youth	3,725	4,205	6,007	1,802
Rural and Low-Income Schools Program	0	0	N/A	0
Indian Education--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	0	0	0	0
Goals 2000--State and Local Education Systemic Improvement	134,024	0	0	0
Language Acquisition State Grants	0	0	N/A #	0
Immigrant Education	240,546	265,160	0 #	-265,160
Special Education--Grants to States	3,056,556	3,161,954	3,260,084	98,130
Special Education--Preschool Grants	0	0	0	0
Special Education--Grants for Infants and Families	392,577	401,540	410,078	8,538
Subtotal, Special Education	3,449,133	3,563,494	3,670,162	106,668
Vocational Rehabilitation State Grants	824,768	847,230	883,289	36,059
Client Assistance State Grants	49,962	53,209	54,326	1,117
Protection and Advocacy of Individual Rights	63,593	69,316	73,891	4,575
Supported Employment State Grants	47,690	47,690	47,690	0
Independent Living State Grants	27,591	27,591	27,591	0
Services for Older Blind Individuals	40,000	40,000	40,000	0
Protection and Advocacy for Assistive Technology	20,000	20,000	20,000	0
Subtotal, Rehabilitation Services and Disability Research	1,073,604	1,105,036	1,146,787	41,751
Vocational Education State Grants	190,000	190,000	190,000	0
Vocational Education--Tech-Prep Education	0	0	0	0
Adult Education State Grants	348,008	375,103	396,343	21,240
English Literacy and Civics Education State Grants	0	0	0	0
State Grants for Incarcerated Youth Offenders	0	0	0	0
Subtotal, Vocational and Adult Education	538,008	565,103	586,343	21,240
Federal Pell Grants	1,000,000	1,200,000	1,300,000	100,000
Federal Supplemental Educational Opportunity Grants	32,036	35,647	37,401	1,754
Federal Work-Study	53,255	57,645	57,645	0
Federal Perkins Loans--Capital Contributions	0	0	0	0
Leveraging Educational Assistance Partnership	513	672	819	147
Byrd Honors Scholarships	60,000	60,000	60,000	0
Total	11,008,410	11,825,074	11,259,725	-565,349

1/ The Title II State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality program replaces the Class Size Reduction program and the Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants program in the new Elementary and Secondary Act reauthorization.

2/ Not authorized for Fiscal Year 2002 funding.

3/ The Language Acquisition State Grants program replaces the Bilingual Education project grants program and the Immigrant Education program in the new Elementary and Secondary Education Act reauthorization.

N/A=Not Available.

Funds for State Formula-Allocated and Selected Student Aid Programs for Ohio

	2000	2001	2002	Change from
	Appropriation	Appropriation	Appropriation	2001 Appro.
ESEA Title I--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	307,616,422	312,082,800	337,437,032	25,354,232
ESEA Title I--Capital Expenses for Private School Children	458,381	250,061	0	-250,061
ESEA Title I--Even Start	4,786,831	7,262,911	7,157,110	-105,801
ESEA Title I--Reading First State Grants	0	0	26,895,020	26,895,020
ESEA Title I--Migrant	2,034,394	2,394,354	2,497,698	103,344
ESEA Title I--Neglected and Delinquent	2,239,367	1,933,737	2,035,145	101,408
ESEA Title I--Comprehensive School Reform	6,596,112	7,493,686	7,622,909	129,223
Subtotal, Education for the Disadvantaged	323,731,507	331,417,549	383,644,914	52,227,365
Impact Aid--Basic Support Payments	1,236,535	3,020,801	3,781,328	760,527
Impact Aid--Payments for Children with Disabilities	78,432	231,688	237,790	6,102
Impact Aid--Construction	0	0	0	0
Subtotal, Impact Aid	1,314,967	3,252,489	4,019,118	766,629
State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality	0	0	104,152,949	# 104,152,949
Class Size Reduction	50,003,776	62,408,113	0	# -62,408,113
Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants	12,846,942	16,040,882	0	# -16,040,882
School Renovation Grants	0	37,618,743	0	# -37,618,743
Safe and Drug-Free Schools State Grants	16,619,281	15,812,603	15,812,603	0
Community Service State Grants	0	0	1,657,805	1,657,805
21st Century Community Learning Centers	0	0	9,763,093	9,763,093
Educational Technology State Grants	15,918,779	15,183,430	18,909,382	3,725,952
Innovative Education Program Strategies State Grants	14,289,897	15,041,997	15,041,997	0
Fund for the Improvement of Education--Comprehensive School Reform	1,979,207	1,979,207	2,968,811	989,604
State Assessments	0	0	11,494,434	11,494,434
Education for Homeless Children and Youth	997,404	1,155,977	1,558,085	402,108
Rural and Low-Income Schools Program	0	0	1,465,025	1,465,025
Indian Education--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	0	0	0	0
Goals 2000--State and Local Education Systemic Improvement	17,932,863	0	0	0
Language Acquisition State Grants	0	0	4,281,896	# 4,281,896
Immigrant Education	455,078	539,645	0	# -539,645
Special Education--Grants to States	186,600,288	239,885,523	288,468,284	48,582,761
Special Education--Preschool Grants	12,874,725	12,874,725	12,874,725	0
Special Education--Grants for Infants and Families	13,648,077	13,959,873	15,361,800	1,401,927
Subtotal, Special Education	213,123,090	266,720,121	316,704,809	49,984,688
Vocational Rehabilitation State Grants	102,722,077	105,036,683	106,273,319	1,236,636
Client Assistance State Grants	381,772	405,029	404,807	-222
Protection and Advocacy of Individual Rights	393,445	475,121	507,648	32,527
Supported Employment State Grants	1,438,279	1,413,201	1,382,759	-30,442
Independent Living State Grants	681,726	678,545	663,688	-14,857
Services for Older Blind Individuals	416,965	702,077	928,285	226,208
Protection and Advocacy for Assistive Technology	50,000	50,000	50,000	0
Subtotal, Rehabilitation Services and Disability Research	106,084,264	108,760,656	110,210,506	1,449,850
Vocational Education State Grants	43,458,582	44,682,695	48,040,538	3,357,843
Vocational Education--Tech-Prep Education	4,462,988	4,449,520	4,506,409	56,889
Adult Education State Grants	16,674,044	18,467,796	19,874,198	1,406,402
English Literacy and Civics Education State Grants	260,532	675,019	675,019	0
State Grants for Incarcerated Youth Offenders	681,294	757,809	757,809	0
Subtotal, Vocational and Adult Education	65,537,440	69,032,839	73,853,973	4,821,134
Federal Pell Grants	256,800,000	298,900,000	319,800,000	20,900,000
Federal Supplemental Educational Opportunity Grants	24,883,223	27,688,095	29,050,461	1,362,366
Federal Work-Study	35,954,997	38,919,167	38,919,167	0
Federal Perkins Loans--Capital Contributions	3,730,385	3,730,385	3,730,385	0
Leveraging Educational Assistance Partnership	1,616,785	2,179,221	2,654,687	475,466
Byrd Honors Scholarships	1,633,500	1,786,500	1,609,500	-177,000
Total	1,165,453,385	1,318,167,619	1,471,303,600	153,135,981

1/ The Title II State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality program replaces the Class Size Reduction program and the Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants program in the new Elementary and Secondary Act reauthorization.

2/ Not authorized for Fiscal Year 2002 funding.

3/ The Language Acquisition State Grants program replaces the Bilingual Education project grants program and the Immigrant Education program in the new Elementary and Secondary Education Act reauthorization.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Funds for State Formula-Allocated and Selected Student Aid Programs for
Oklahoma

	2000	2001	2002	Change from
	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>2001 Appro.</u>
ESEA Title I--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	98,008,704	104,042,162	120,908,903	16,866,741
ESEA Title I--Capital Expenses for Private School Children	20,448	8,669	0	-8,669
ESEA Title I--Even Start	1,726,892	2,591,075	2,581,827	-9,248
ESEA Title I--Reading First State Grants	0	0	12,536,251	12,536,251
ESEA Title I--Migrant	2,013,557	2,223,392	2,319,357	95,965
ESEA Title I--Neglected and Delinquent	207,873	308,632	324,817	16,185
ESEA Title I--Comprehensive School Reform	<u>2,083,586</u>	<u>2,621,197</u>	<u>2,654,047</u>	<u>32,850</u>
Subtotal, Education for the Disadvantaged	104,061,060	111,795,127	141,325,202	29,530,075
Impact Aid--Basic Support Payments	19,342,451	28,718,672	35,350,902	6,632,230
Impact Aid--Payments for Children with Disabilities	2,082,616	2,739,391	2,828,100	88,709
Impact Aid--Construction	<u>16,458</u>	<u>4,176</u>	<u>31,321</u>	<u>27,145</u>
Subtotal, Impact Aid	21,441,525	31,462,239	38,210,323	6,748,084
State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality	0	0	33,834,784 #	33,834,784
Class Size Reduction	14,662,970	18,300,384	0 #	-18,300,384
Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants	4,005,730	5,341,990	0 #	-5,341,990
School Renovation Grants	0	13,568,035	0 #	-13,568,035
Safe and Drug-Free Schools State Grants	5,181,962	5,265,968	5,508,468	242,500
Community Service State Grants	0	0	600,300	600,300
21st Century Community Learning Centers	0	0	3,519,158	3,519,158
Educational Technology State Grants	5,014,310	5,476,241	6,979,347	1,503,106
Innovative Education Program Strategies State Grants	4,411,181	4,643,348	4,643,348	0
Fund for the Improvement of Education--Comprehensive School Reform	610,966	610,966	916,449	305,483
State Assessments	0	0	5,622,166	5,622,166
Education for Homeless Children and Youth	359,736	412,400	575,080	162,680
Rural and Low-Income Schools Program	0	0	2,746,557	2,746,557
Indian Education--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	12,702,453	20,304,628	21,335,107	1,030,479
Goals 2000--State and Local Education Systemic Improvement	5,410,837	0	0	0
Language Acquisition State Grants	0	0	2,087,509 #	2,087,509
Immigrant Education	415,710	591,247	0 #	-591,247
Special Education--Grants to States	64,473,544	81,913,464	98,502,970	16,589,506
Special Education--Preschool Grants	3,760,076	3,760,076	3,760,076	0
Special Education--Grants for Infants and Families	<u>4,398,814</u>	<u>4,499,306</u>	<u>4,901,951</u>	<u>402,645</u>
Subtotal, Special Education	72,632,434	90,172,846	107,164,997	16,992,151
Vocational Rehabilitation State Grants	35,764,238	36,559,167	37,390,822	831,655
Client Assistance State Grants	113,997	120,822	123,036	2,214
Protection and Advocacy of Individual Rights	127,186	141,730	154,294	12,564
Supported Employment State Grants	429,469	421,562	420,273	-1,289
Independent Living State Grants	297,581	297,581	297,581	0
Services for Older Blind Individuals	225,000	225,000	284,859	59,859
Protection and Advocacy for Assistive Technology	<u>50,000</u>	<u>50,000</u>	<u>50,000</u>	<u>0</u>
Subtotal, Rehabilitation Services and Disability Research	37,007,471	37,815,862	38,720,865	905,003
Vocational Education State Grants	15,754,992	16,119,667	17,331,038	1,211,371
Vocational Education--Tech-Prep Education	1,617,962	1,587,998	1,625,726	37,728
Adult Education State Grants	5,218,316	5,760,948	6,186,392	425,444
English Literacy and Civics Education State Grants	97,530	252,693	252,693	0
State Grants for Incarcerated Youth Offenders	<u>295,680</u>	<u>331,166</u>	<u>331,166</u>	<u>0</u>
Subtotal, Vocational and Adult Education	22,984,480	24,052,472	25,727,015	1,674,543
Federal Pell Grants	121,500,000	141,300,000	151,400,000	10,100,000
Federal Supplemental Educational Opportunity Grants	6,229,887	6,932,129	7,273,218	341,089
Federal Work-Study	9,778,021	10,584,132	10,584,132	0
Federal Perkins Loans--Capital Contributions	1,437,322	1,437,322	1,437,322	0
Leveraging Educational Assistance Partnership	549,145	740,177	901,670	161,493
Byrd Honors Scholarships	<u>510,000</u>	<u>501,000</u>	<u>495,000</u>	<u>-6,000</u>
Total	450,907,200	531,308,513	611,608,017	80,299,504

1/ The Title II State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality program replaces the Class Size Reduction program and the Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants program in the new Elementary and Secondary Act reauthorization.

2/ Not authorized for Fiscal Year 2002 funding.

3/ The Language Acquisition State Grants program replaces the Bilingual Education project grants program and the Immigrant Education program in the new Elementary and Secondary Education Act reauthorization.

Funds for State Formula-Allocated and Selected Student Aid Programs for Oregon

	2000	2001	2002	Change from
	Appropriation	Appropriation	Appropriation	2001 Appro.
ESEA Title I--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	70,012,325	78,756,011	93,934,214	15,178,203
ESEA Title I--Capital Expenses for Private School Children	46,677	25,552	0	-25,552
ESEA Title I--Even Start	1,148,082	1,987,979	2,000,013	12,034
ESEA Title I--Reading First State Grants	0	0	7,395,755	7,395,755
ESEA Title I--Migrant	12,069,968	12,953,699	13,512,799	559,100
ESEA Title I--Neglected and Delinquent	1,229,855	1,476,760	1,554,203	77,443
ESEA Title I--Comprehensive School Reform	1,522,821	1,836,937	2,145,697	308,760
Subtotal, Education for the Disadvantaged	86,029,728	97,036,938	120,542,681	23,505,743
Impact Aid--Basic Support Payments	2,115,947	2,537,638	3,200,234	662,596
Impact Aid--Payments for Children with Disabilities	143,783	175,198	196,730	21,532
Impact Aid--Construction	0	0	0	0
Subtotal, Impact Aid	2,259,730	2,712,836	3,396,964	684,128
State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality	0	0	27,087,957	# 27,087,957
Class Size Reduction	12,533,025	15,642,068	0	# -15,642,068
Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants	3,323,095	4,265,825	0	# -4,265,825
School Renovation Grants	0	9,020,461	0	# -9,020,461
Safe and Drug-Free Schools State Grants	4,298,879	4,205,117	4,205,117	0
Community Service State Grants	0	0	454,721	454,721
21st Century Community Learning Centers	0	0	2,710,767	2,710,767
Educational Technology State Grants	3,623,745	3,640,779	5,479,341	1,838,562
Innovative Education Program Strategies State Grants	4,128,997	4,346,313	4,346,313	0
Fund for the Improvement of Education--Comprehensive School Reform	571,882	571,882	857,824	285,942
State Assessments	0	0	5,454,426	5,454,426
Education for Homeless Children and Youth	239,164	316,410	451,484	135,074
Rural and Low-Income Schools Program	0	0	751,087	751,087
Indian Education--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	1,523,999	2,305,671	2,422,686	117,015
Goals 2000--State and Local Education Systemic Improvement	4,921,309	0	0	0
Language Acquisition State Grants	0	0	3,260,274	# 3,260,274
Immigrant Education	1,398,707	1,542,465	0	# -1,542,465
Special Education--Grants to States	56,238,461	72,297,813	86,388,880	14,091,067
Special Education--Preschool Grants	3,960,512	3,960,512	3,960,512	0
Special Education--Grants for Infants and Families	4,068,712	4,161,663	4,544,414	382,751
Subtotal, Special Education	64,267,685	80,419,988	94,893,806	14,473,818
Vocational Rehabilitation State Grants	27,797,382	28,610,086	29,264,599	654,513
Client Assistance State Grants	111,783	119,310	121,993	2,683
Protection and Advocacy of Individual Rights	127,186	139,957	152,986	13,029
Supported Employment State Grants	421,129	416,290	416,710	420
Independent Living State Grants	297,581	297,581	297,581	0
Services for Older Blind Individuals	225,000	225,000	273,899	48,899
Protection and Advocacy for Assistive Technology	50,000	50,000	50,000	0
Subtotal, Rehabilitation Services and Disability Research	29,030,061	29,858,224	30,577,768	719,544
Vocational Education State Grants	12,797,739	13,191,901	14,183,254	991,353
Vocational Education--Tech-Prep Education	1,314,266	1,299,575	1,330,450	30,875
Adult Education State Grants	3,743,300	4,124,840	4,423,979	299,139
English Literacy and Civics Education State Grants	226,975	612,536	612,536	0
State Grants for Incarcerated Youth Offenders	0	162,285	162,285	0
Subtotal, Vocational and Adult Education	18,082,280	19,391,137	20,712,504	1,321,367
Federal Pell Grants	82,200,000	95,600,000	102,400,000	6,800,000
Federal Supplemental Educational Opportunity Grants	9,018,224	10,034,771	10,528,522	493,751
Federal Work-Study	12,140,721	13,141,616	13,141,616	0
Federal Perkins Loans--Capital Contributions	1,643,818	1,643,818	1,643,818	0
Leveraging Educational Assistance Partnership	539,449	706,042	860,088	154,046
Byrd Honors Scholarships	462,000	472,500	471,000	-1,500
Total	342,236,498	396,874,861	456,650,764	59,775,903

1/ The Title II State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality program replaces the Class Size Reduction program and the Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants program in the new Elementary and Secondary Act reauthorization.

2/ Not authorized for Fiscal Year 2002 funding.

3/ The Language Acquisition State Grants program replaces the Bilingual Education project grants program and the Immigrant Education program in the new Elementary and Secondary Education Act reauthorization.

**Funds for State Formula-Allocated and Selected Student Aid Programs for
Other Non-State Allocations**

	2000	2001	2002	Change from
	Appropriation	Appropriation	Appropriation	2001 Appro.
ESEA Title I--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	7,500,000	7,700,000	8,500,000	800,000
ESEA Title I--Capital Expenses for Private School Children	0	0	0	0
ESEA Title I--Even Start	8,250,000	25,500,000	24,500,000	-1,000,000
ESEA Title I--Reading First State Grants	0	0	36,500,000	36,500,000
ESEA Title I--Migrant	8,500,000	8,500,000	8,500,000	0
ESEA Title I--Neglected and Delinquent	0	0	0	0
ESEA Title I--Comprehensive School Reform	1,700,000	2,100,000	9,400,000	7,300,000
Subtotal, Education for the Disadvantaged	25,950,000	43,800,000	87,400,000	43,600,000
Impact Aid--Basic Support Payments	65,810,684	0	0	0
Impact Aid--Payments for Children with Disabilities	10,637,652	0	0	0
Impact Aid--Construction	3,339,854	3,600,000	27,000,000	23,400,000
Subtotal, Impact Aid	79,788,190	3,600,000	27,000,000	23,400,000
State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality	0	0	28,500,000	# 28,500,000
Class Size Reduction	0	2,000,000	0	# -2,000,000
Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants	350,000	45,380,000	0	# -45,380,000
School Renovation Grants	0	100,000,000	0	# -100,000,000
Safe and Drug-Free Schools State Grants	1,878,500	1,878,500	944,034	-934,466
Community Service State Grants	0	0	0	0
21st Century Community Learning Centers	0	0	695,458,799	695,458,799
Educational Technology State Grants	2,125,000	2,250,000	80,171,931	77,921,931
Innovative Education Program Strategies State Grants	0	0	0	0
Fund for the Improvement of Education--Comprehensive School Reform	500,000	500,000	750,000	250,000
State Assessments	0	0	20,700,000	20,700,000
Education for Homeless Children and Youth	300,000	200,000	200,000	0
Rural and Low-Income Schools Program	0	0	406,250	406,250
Indian Education--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	18,892	323,494	0	-323,494
Goals 2000--State and Local Education Systemic Improvement	1,650,000	0	0	0
Language Acquisition State Grants	0	0	255,550,000	# 255,550,000
Immigrant Education	460,278	45,000	0	# -45,000
Special Education--Grants to States	20,636,845	23,244,059	21,629,000	-1,615,059
Special Education--Preschool Grants	0	0	0	0
Special Education--Grants for Infants and Families	0	0	0	0
Subtotal, Special Education	20,636,845	23,244,059	21,629,000	-1,615,059
Vocational Rehabilitation State Grants	0	0	0	0
Client Assistance State Grants	0	0	0	0
Protection and Advocacy of Individual Rights	214,100	252,000	273,600	21,600
Supported Employment State Grants	381,520	381,520	381,520	0
Independent Living State Grants	222,960	222,960	222,960	0
Services for Older Blind Individuals	150,000	200,000	250,000	50,000
Protection and Advocacy for Assistive Technology	0	0	0	0
Subtotal, Rehabilitation Services and Disability Research	968,580	1,056,480	1,128,080	71,600
Vocational Education State Grants	3,870,425	10,010,000	10,802,000	792,000
Vocational Education--Tech-Prep Education	0	0	0	0
Adult Education State Grants	8,140,970	9,721,894	10,269,402	547,508
English Literacy and Civics Education State Grants	0	0	0	0
State Grants for Incarcerated Youth Offenders	0	0	0	0
Subtotal, Vocational and Adult Education	12,011,395	19,731,894	21,071,402	1,339,508
Federal Pell Grants	0	0	0	0
Federal Supplemental Educational Opportunity Grants	0	0	0	0
Federal Work-Study	0	0	0	0
Federal Perkins Loans--Capital Contributions	0	0	0	0
Leveraging Educational Assistance Partnership	0	0	0	0
Byrd Honors Scholarships	1,000	0	0	0
Total	146,638,680	244,009,427	1,240,909,496	996,900,069

1/ The Title II State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality program replaces the Class Size Reduction program and the Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants program in the new Elementary and Secondary Act reauthorization.

2/ Not authorized for Fiscal Year 2002 funding.

3/ The Language Acquisition State Grants program replaces the Bilingual Education project grants program and the Immigrant Education program in the new Elementary and Secondary Education Act reauthorization.

Funds for State Formula-Allocated and Selected Student Aid Programs for Palau

	2000 Appropriation	2001 Appropriation	2002 Appropriation	Change from 2001 Appro.
ESEA Title I--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	0	0	0	0
ESEA Title I--Capital Expenses for Private School Children	0	0	0	0
ESEA Title I--Even Start	0	0	0	0
ESEA Title I--Reading First State Grants	0	0	0	0
ESEA Title I--Migrant	0	0	0	0
ESEA Title I--Neglected and Delinquent	0	0	0	0
ESEA Title I--Comprehensive School Reform	0	0	0	0
Subtotal, Education for the Disadvantaged	0	0	0	0
Impact Aid--Basic Support Payments	0	0	0	0
Impact Aid--Payments for Children with Disabilities	0	0	0	0
Impact Aid--Construction	0	0	0	0
Subtotal, Impact Aid	0	0	0	0
State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality	0	0	0 #	0
Class Size Reduction	0	0	0 #	0
Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants	0	0	0 #	0
School Renovation Grants	0	0	0 #	0
Safe and Drug-Free Schools State Grants	0	0	0	0
Community Service State Grants	0	0	0	0
21st Century Community Learning Centers	0	0	0	0
Educational Technology State Grants	0	0	0	0
Innovative Education Program Strategies State Grants	0	0	0	0
Fund for the Improvement of Education--Comprehensive School Reform	0	0	0	0
State Assessments	0	0	0	0
Education for Homeless Children and Youth	0	0	0	0
Rural and Low-Income Schools Program	0	0	0	0
Indian Education--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	0	0	0	0
Goals 2000--State and Local Education Systemic Improvement	0	0	0	0
Language Acquisition State Grants	0	0	N/A #	0
Immigrant Education	0	0	0 #	0
Special Education--Grants to States	0	0	0	0
Special Education--Preschool Grants	0	0	0	0
Special Education--Grants for Infants and Families	0	0	0	0
Subtotal, Special Education	0	0	0	0
Vocational Rehabilitation State Grants	0	0	0	0
Client Assistance State Grants	0	0	0	0
Protection and Advocacy of Individual Rights	0	0	0	0
Supported Employment State Grants	0	0	0	0
Independent Living State Grants	0	0	0	0
Services for Older Blind Individuals	0	0	0	0
Protection and Advocacy for Assistive Technology	0	0	0	0
Subtotal, Rehabilitation Services and Disability Research	0	0	0	0
Vocational Education State Grants	0	0	0	0
Vocational Education--Tech-Prep Education	0	0	0	0
Adult Education State Grants	81,000	72,900	65,610	-7,290
English Literacy and Civics Education State Grants	0	0	0	0
State Grants for Incarcerated Youth Offenders	0	0	0	0
Subtotal, Vocational and Adult Education	81,000	72,900	65,610	-7,290
Federal Pell Grants	1,600,000	1,900,000	2,100,000	200,000
Federal Supplemental Educational Opportunity Grants	34,420	38,300	40,185	1,885
Federal Work-Study	127,850	138,390	138,390	0
Federal Perkins Loans--Capital Contributions	0	0	0	0
Leveraging Educational Assistance Partnership	0	0	0	0
Byrd Honors Scholarships	45,000	30,000	15,000	-15,000
Total	1,888,270	2,179,590	2,359,185	179,595

1/ The Title II State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality program replaces the Class Size Reduction program and the Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants program in the new Elementary and Secondary Act reauthorization.

2/ Not authorized for Fiscal Year 2002 funding.

3/ The Language Acquisition State Grants program replaces the Bilingual Education project grants program and the Immigrant Education program in the new Elementary and Secondary Education Act reauthorization.

N/A=Not Available.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Funds for State Formula-Allocated and Selected Student Aid Programs for
Pennsylvania

	2000	2001	2002	Change from
	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>2001 Appro.</u>
ESEA Title I--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	341,683,720	355,513,288	402,767,363	47,254,075
ESEA Title I--Capital Expenses for Private School Children	1,382,601	718,659	0	-718,659
ESEA Title I--Even Start	5,628,647	8,562,547	8,550,119	-12,428
ESEA Title I--Reading First State Grants	0	0	28,110,897	28,110,897
ESEA Title I--Migrant	8,470,361	9,689,162	10,107,360	418,198
ESEA Title I--Neglected and Delinquent	678,971	732,683	771,106	38,423
ESEA Title I--Comprehensive School Reform	<u>7,232,361</u>	<u>8,714,837</u>	<u>8,947,727</u>	<u>232,890</u>
Subtotal, Education for the Disadvantaged	365,076,661	383,931,176	459,254,572	75,323,396
Impact Aid--Basic Support Payments	1,018,644	1,388,359	1,567,003	178,644
Impact Aid--Payments for Children with Disabilities	0	44,613	11,934	-32,679
Impact Aid--Construction	0	0	0	0
Subtotal, Impact Aid	<u>1,018,644</u>	<u>1,432,972</u>	<u>1,578,937</u>	<u>145,965</u>
State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality	0	0	113,128,404 #	113,128,404
Class Size Reduction	55,252,423	68,958,781	0 #	-68,958,781
Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants	13,661,720	17,506,722	0 #	-17,506,722
School Renovation Grants	0	44,219,740	0 #	-44,219,740
Safe and Drug-Free Schools State Grants	17,673,307	17,257,582	17,257,582	0
Community Service State Grants	0	0	1,836,176	1,836,176
21st Century Community Learning Centers	0	0	11,544,215	11,544,215
Educational Technology State Grants	17,679,471	17,847,681	23,121,376	5,273,695
Innovative Education Program Strategies State Grants	14,538,282	15,303,455	15,303,455	0
Fund for the Improvement of Education--Comprehensive School Reform	2,013,609	2,013,609	3,020,414	1,006,805
State Assessments	0	0	11,642,083	11,642,083
Education for Homeless Children and Youth	1,172,420	1,362,829	1,905,142	542,313
Rural and Low-Income Schools Program	0	0	998,545	998,545
Indian Education--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	0	0	0	0
Goals 2000--State and Local Education Systemic Improvement	19,224,249	0	0	0
Language Acquisition State Grants	0	0	6,232,927 #	6,232,927
Immigrant Education	751,469	715,900	0 #	-715,900
Special Education--Grants to States	183,436,695	235,280,772	281,505,827	46,225,055
Special Education--Preschool Grants	14,293,994	14,293,994	14,293,994	0
Special Education--Grants for Infants and Families	<u>13,016,152</u>	<u>13,313,512</u>	<u>14,662,818</u>	<u>1,349,306</u>
Subtotal, Special Education	210,746,841	262,888,278	310,462,639	47,574,361
Vocational Rehabilitation State Grants	104,602,482	106,539,697	110,270,034	3,730,337
Client Assistance State Grants	408,747	431,547	437,893	6,346
Protection and Advocacy of Individual Rights	421,244	506,227	549,139	42,912
Supported Employment State Grants	1,539,905	1,505,723	1,495,775	-9,948
Independent Living State Grants	729,895	722,970	717,932	-5,038
Services for Older Blind Individuals	500,894	840,558	1,125,301	284,743
Protection and Advocacy for Assistive Technology	50,000	50,000	50,000	0
Subtotal, Rehabilitation Services and Disability Research	<u>108,253,167</u>	<u>110,596,722</u>	<u>114,646,074</u>	<u>4,049,352</u>
Vocational Education State Grants	41,166,362	42,540,576	45,737,442	3,196,866
Vocational Education--Tech-Prep Education	4,238,522	4,238,522	4,290,368	51,846
Adult Education State Grants	19,415,981	21,509,189	23,150,384	1,641,195
English Literacy and Civics Education State Grants	444,777	1,195,349	1,195,349	0
State Grants for Incarcerated Youth Offenders	<u>306,440</u>	<u>365,500</u>	<u>365,500</u>	<u>0</u>
Subtotal, Vocational and Adult Education	65,572,082	69,849,136	74,739,043	4,889,907
Federal Pell Grants	297,100,000	347,100,000	370,600,000	23,500,000
Federal Supplemental Educational Opportunity Grants	37,701,494	41,951,260	44,015,432	2,064,172
Federal Work-Study	51,597,475	55,851,228	55,851,228	0
Federal Perkins Loans--Capital Contributions	5,269,831	5,269,831	5,269,831	0
Leveraging Educational Assistance Partnership	1,845,683	2,415,669	2,942,724	527,055
Byrd Honors Scholarships	<u>1,656,000</u>	<u>1,659,000</u>	<u>1,656,000</u>	<u>-3,000</u>
Total	<u>1,287,804,828</u>	<u>1,468,131,571</u>	<u>1,647,006,799</u>	<u>178,875,228</u>

1/ The Title II State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality program replaces the Class Size Reduction program and the Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants program in the new Elementary and Secondary Act reauthorization.

2/ Not authorized for Fiscal Year 2002 funding.

3/ The Language Acquisition State Grants program replaces the Bilingual Education project grants program and the Immigrant Education program in the new Elementary and Secondary Education Act reauthorization.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Funds for State Formula-Allocated and Selected Student Aid Programs for
Puerto Rico

	2000	2001	2002	Change from
	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>2001 Appro.</u>
ESEA Title I--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	266,967,372	274,420,838	330,378,724	55,957,886
ESEA Title I--Capital Expenses for Private School Children	1,038,395	584,323	0	-584,323
ESEA Title I--Even Start	4,782,395	6,835,278	7,059,975	224,697
ESEA Title I--Reading First State Grants	0	0	27,318,495	27,318,495
ESEA Title I--Migrant	3,902,871	3,787,408	4,074,610	287,202
ESEA Title I--Neglected and Delinquent	471,786	462,737	502,255	39,518
ESEA Title I--Comprehensive School Reform	5,672,292	7,063,269	6,810,649	-252,620
Subtotal, Education for the Disadvantaged	<u>282,835,111</u>	<u>293,153,853</u>	<u>376,144,708</u>	<u>82,990,855</u>
Impact Aid--Basic Support Payments	1,056,269	1,296,540	1,769,491	472,951
Impact Aid--Payments for Children with Disabilities	0	0	0	0
Impact Aid--Construction	0	0	0	0
Subtotal, Impact Aid	<u>1,056,269</u>	<u>1,296,540</u>	<u>1,769,491</u>	<u>472,951</u>
State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality	0	0	93,847,138 #	93,847,138
Class Size Reduction	43,827,419	54,699,599	0 #	-54,699,599
Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants	8,122,419	10,860,137	0 #	-10,860,137
School Renovation Grants	0	37,571,141	0 #	-37,571,141
Safe and Drug-Free Schools State Grants	10,507,462	10,705,586	11,877,046	1,171,460
Community Service State Grants	0	0	1,294,334	1,294,334
21st Century Community Learning Centers	0	0	9,310,064	9,310,064
Educational Technology State Grants	13,952,522	15,164,217	19,674,000	4,509,783
Innovative Education Program Strategies State Grants	5,629,136	5,925,407	5,925,407	0
Fund for the Improvement of Education--Comprehensive School Reform	779,658	779,658	1,169,486	389,828
State Assessments	0	0	6,346,163	6,346,163
Education for Homeless Children and Youth	996,142	1,087,898	1,621,087	533,189
Rural and Low-Income Schools Program	0	0	0	0
Indian Education--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	0	0	0	0
Goals 2000--State and Local Education Systemic Improvement	11,600,577	0	0	0
Language Acquisition State Grants	0	0	3,325,000 #	3,325,000
Immigrant Education	501,731	427,893	0 #	-427,893
Special Education--Grants to States	43,909,097	56,447,698	67,879,755	11,432,057
Special Education--Preschool Grants	3,273,690	3,273,690	3,273,690	0
Special Education--Grants for Infants and Families	5,782,773	5,914,883	5,986,306	71,423
Subtotal, Special Education	<u>52,965,560</u>	<u>65,636,271</u>	<u>77,139,751</u>	<u>11,503,480</u>
Vocational Rehabilitation State Grants	62,196,812	63,568,767	63,390,063	-178,704
Client Assistance State Grants	131,469	139,963	135,800	-4,163
Protection and Advocacy of Individual Rights	135,489	164,184	170,300	6,116
Supported Employment State Grants	488,934	488,349	463,871	-24,478
Independent Living State Grants	297,581	297,581	297,581	0
Services for Older Blind Individuals	225,000	225,000	285,710	60,710
Protection and Advocacy for Assistive Technology	50,000	50,000	50,000	0
Subtotal, Rehabilitation Services and Disability Research	<u>63,525,285</u>	<u>64,933,844</u>	<u>64,793,325</u>	<u>-140,519</u>
Vocational Education State Grants	18,458,484	19,089,614	20,524,173	1,434,559
Vocational Education--Tech-Prep Education	1,921,202	1,921,202	1,925,255	4,053
Adult Education State Grants	10,188,600	11,274,054	12,125,105	851,051
English Literacy and Civics Education State Grants	0	451,751	451,751	0
State Grants for Incarcerated Youth Offenders	378,052	234,505	234,505	0
Subtotal, Vocational and Adult Education	<u>30,946,338</u>	<u>32,971,126</u>	<u>35,260,789</u>	<u>2,289,663</u>
Federal Pell Grants	428,400,000	500,700,000	545,000,000	44,300,000
Federal Supplemental Educational Opportunity Grants	12,618,918	14,041,340	14,732,231	690,891
Federal Work-Study	15,945,782	17,260,370	17,260,370	0
Federal Perkins Loans--Capital Contributions	753,442	753,442	753,442	0
Leveraging Educational Assistance Partnership	365,217	491,379	598,589	107,210
Byrd Honors Scholarships	670,500	660,000	601,500	-58,500
Total	<u>985,999,488</u>	<u>1,129,119,701</u>	<u>1,288,443,921</u>	<u>159,324,220</u>

1/ The Title II State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality program replaces the Class Size Reduction program and the Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants program in the new Elementary and Secondary Act reauthorization.

2/ Not authorized for Fiscal Year 2002 funding.

3/ The Language Acquisition State Grants program replaces the Bilingual Education project grants program and the Immigrant Education program in the new Elementary and Secondary Education Act reauthorization.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Funds for State Formula-Allocated and Selected Student Aid Programs for
Rhode Island

	2000	2001	2002	Change from
	Appropriation	Appropriation	Appropriation	2001 Appro.
ESEA Title I--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	25,081,978	27,777,184	34,371,352	6,594,168
ESEA Title I--Capital Expenses for Private School Children	89,998	42,859	0	-42,859
ESEA Title I--Even Start	697,500	1,122,500	1,127,500	5,000
ESEA Title I--Reading First State Grants	0	0	2,477,709	2,477,709
ESEA Title I--Migrant	108,388	117,232	122,292	5,060
ESEA Title I--Neglected and Delinquent	345,208	416,152	437,975	21,823
ESEA Title I--Comprehensive School Reform	543,191	676,117	768,764	92,647
Subtotal, Education for the Disadvantaged	26,866,263	30,152,044	39,305,592	9,153,548
Impact Aid--Basic Support Payments	2,129,862	2,669,624	2,542,389	-127,235
Impact Aid--Payments for Children with Disabilities	77,435	94,354	96,730	2,376
Impact Aid--Construction	0	0	0	0
Subtotal, Impact Aid	2,207,297	2,763,978	2,639,119	-124,859
State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality	0	0	13,637,700 #	13,637,700
Class Size Reduction	6,094,043	7,605,780	0 #	-7,605,780
Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants	1,656,518	2,173,869	0 #	-2,173,869
School Renovation Grants	0	5,483,750	0 #	-5,483,750
Safe and Drug-Free Schools State Grants	2,142,933	2,142,933	2,308,163	165,230
Community Service State Grants	0	0	250,000	250,000
21st Century Community Learning Centers	0	0	1,522,706	1,522,706
Educational Technology State Grants	2,125,000	2,250,000	3,075,897	825,897
Innovative Education Program Strategies State Grants	1,815,949	1,911,525	1,911,525	0
Fund for the Improvement of Education--Comprehensive School Reform	168,529	168,529	252,793	84,264
State Assessments	0	0	3,723,299	3,723,299
Education for Homeless Children and Youth	100,000	114,716	168,269	53,553
Rural and Low-Income Schools Program	0	0	0	0
Indian Education--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	0	0	0	0
Goals 2000--State and Local Education Systemic Improvement	1,886,635	0	0	0
Language Acquisition State Grants	0	0	1,190,899 #	1,190,899
Immigrant Education	864,718	535,760	0 #	-535,760
Special Education--Grants to States	20,079,813	25,211,373	29,560,959	4,349,586
Special Education--Preschool Grants	1,707,269	1,707,269	1,707,269	0
Special Education--Grants for Infants and Families	1,836,562	1,878,520	2,043,288	164,768
Subtotal, Special Education	23,623,644	28,797,162	33,311,516	4,514,354
Vocational Rehabilitation State Grants	8,576,669	8,749,599	9,053,337	303,738
Client Assistance State Grants	111,025	118,241	120,724	2,483
Protection and Advocacy of Individual Rights	127,186	138,633	147,782	9,149
Supported Employment State Grants	300,000	300,000	300,000	0
Independent Living State Grants	297,581	297,581	297,581	0
Services for Older Blind Individuals	225,000	225,000	225,000	0
Protection and Advocacy for Assistive Technology	50,000	50,000	50,000	0
Subtotal, Rehabilitation Services and Disability Research	9,687,461	9,879,054	10,194,424	315,370
Vocational Education State Grants	5,188,520	5,376,800	5,767,840	391,040
Vocational Education--Tech-Prep Education	530,000	530,000	540,000	10,000
Adult Education State Grants	2,055,994	2,253,258	2,407,911	154,653
English Literacy and Civics Education State Grants	0	210,349	210,349	0
State Grants for Incarcerated Youth Offenders	39,695	47,358	47,358	0
Subtotal, Vocational and Adult Education	7,814,209	8,417,765	8,973,458	555,693
Federal Pell Grants	31,700,000	36,800,000	39,500,000	2,700,000
Federal Supplemental Educational Opportunity Grants	5,983,293	6,657,738	6,985,326	327,588
Federal Work-Study	7,620,448	8,248,686	8,248,686	0
Federal Perkins Loans--Capital Contributions	805,004	805,004	805,004	0
Leveraging Educational Assistance Partnership	221,634	290,080	353,370	63,290
Byrd Honors Scholarships	135,000	141,000	139,500	-1,500
Total	133,518,578	155,339,373	178,497,246	23,157,873

1/ The Title II State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality program replaces the Class Size Reduction program and the Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants program in the new Elementary and Secondary Act reauthorization.

2/ Not authorized for Fiscal Year 2002 funding.

3/ The Language Acquisition State Grants program replaces the Bilingual Education project grants program and the Immigrant Education program in the new Elementary and Secondary Education Act reauthorization.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Funds for State Formula-Allocated and Selected Student Aid Programs for
South Carolina

	2000	2001	2002	Change from
	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>2001 Appro.</u>
ESEA Title I--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	102,481,143	115,017,162	137,632,002	22,614,840
ESEA Title I--Capital Expenses for Private School Children	7,521	16,125	0	-16,125
ESEA Title I--Even Start	1,847,594	2,964,417	2,939,755	-24,662
ESEA Title I--Reading First State Grants	0	0	13,639,293	13,639,293
ESEA Title I--Migrant	459,213	478,637	499,295	20,658
ESEA Title I--Neglected and Delinquent	1,088,667	1,275,605	1,342,500	66,895
ESEA Title I--Comprehensive School Reform	<u>2,163,846</u>	<u>2,776,542</u>	<u>2,985,137</u>	<u>208,595</u>
Subtotal, Education for the Disadvantaged	108,047,984	122,528,488	159,037,982	36,509,494
Impact Aid--Basic Support Payments	2,446,423	3,257,597	3,877,657	620,060
Impact Aid--Payments for Children with Disabilities	355,158	432,758	365,074	-67,684
Impact Aid--Construction	0	0	0	0
Subtotal, Impact Aid	<u>2,801,581</u>	<u>3,690,355</u>	<u>4,242,731</u>	<u>552,376</u>
State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality	0	0	36,399,845	# 36,399,845
Class Size Reduction	15,709,106	19,606,033	0	# -19,606,033
Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants	4,261,489	5,746,229	0	# -5,746,229
School Renovation Grants	0	14,515,953	0	# -14,515,953
Safe and Drug-Free Schools State Grants	5,512,820	5,664,453	6,401,060	736,607
Community Service State Grants	0	0	697,573	697,573
21st Century Community Learning Centers	0	0	4,026,962	4,026,962
Educational Technology State Grants	5,244,846	5,858,834	8,093,151	2,234,317
Innovative Education Program Strategies State Grants	4,771,325	5,022,448	5,022,448	0
Fund for the Improvement of Education--Comprehensive School Reform	660,847	660,847	991,271	330,424
State Assessments	0	0	5,836,249	5,836,249
Education for Homeless Children and Youth	384,869	471,821	666,855	195,034
Rural and Low-Income Schools Program	0	0	3,610,446	3,610,446
Indian Education--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	39,556	51,414	54,023	2,609
Goals 2000--State and Local Education Systemic Improvement	5,819,569	0	0	0
Language Acquisition State Grants	0	0	1,602,295	# 1,602,295
Immigrant Education	499,823	404,112	0	# -404,112
Special Education--Grants to States	78,237,560	98,231,807	115,426,320	17,194,513
Special Education--Preschool Grants	7,293,431	7,293,431	7,293,431	0
Special Education--Grants for Infants and Families	<u>4,752,400</u>	<u>4,860,970</u>	<u>5,456,933</u>	<u>595,963</u>
Subtotal, Special Education	90,283,391	110,386,208	128,176,684	17,790,476
Vocational Rehabilitation State Grants	41,432,049	42,646,677	43,394,914	748,237
Client Assistance State Grants	130,652	139,819	143,052	3,233
Protection and Advocacy of Individual Rights	134,647	164,015	179,394	15,379
Supported Employment State Grants	492,216	487,847	488,644	797
Independent Living State Grants	297,581	297,581	297,581	0
Services for Older Blind Individuals	225,000	231,524	316,568	85,044
Protection and Advocacy for Assistive Technology	50,000	50,000	50,000	0
Subtotal, Rehabilitation Services and Disability Research	<u>42,762,145</u>	<u>44,017,463</u>	<u>44,870,153</u>	<u>852,690</u>
Vocational Education State Grants	17,174,680	17,647,448	18,973,629	1,326,181
Vocational Education--Tech-Prep Education	1,763,757	1,738,505	1,779,808	41,303
Adult Education State Grants	7,025,604	7,765,616	8,345,819	580,203
English Literacy and Civics Education State Grants	0	181,710	181,710	0
State Grants for Incarcerated Youth Offenders	<u>345,482</u>	<u>375,902</u>	<u>375,902</u>	<u>0</u>
Subtotal, Vocational and Adult Education	26,309,523	27,709,181	29,656,868	1,947,687
Federal Pell Grants	107,900,000	125,500,000	134,400,000	8,900,000
Federal Supplemental Educational Opportunity Grants	7,198,975	8,010,454	8,404,601	394,147
Federal Work-Study	10,704,600	11,587,099	11,587,099	0
Federal Perkins Loans--Capital Contributions	982,552	982,552	982,552	0
Leveraging Educational Assistance Partnership	454,327	594,632	724,370	129,738
Byrd Honors Scholarships	<u>541,500</u>	<u>543,000</u>	<u>562,500</u>	<u>19,500</u>
Total	440,890,828	513,551,576	596,047,718	82,496,142

1/ The Title II State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality program replaces the Class Size Reduction program and the Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants program in the new Elementary and Secondary Act reauthorization.

2/ Not authorized for Fiscal Year 2002 funding.

3/ The Language Acquisition State Grants program replaces the Bilingual Education project grants program and the Immigrant Education program in the new Elementary and Secondary Education Act reauthorization.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Funds for State Formula-Allocated and Selected Student Aid Programs for
South Dakota

	2000	2001	2002	Change from
	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>2001 Appro.</u>
ESEA Title I--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	20,076,595	21,817,001	27,401,602	5,584,601
ESEA Title I--Capital Expenses for Private School Children	18,335	11,488	0	-11,488
ESEA Title I--Even Start	697,500	1,122,500	1,127,500	5,000
ESEA Title I--Reading First State Grants	0	0	2,201,077	2,201,077
ESEA Title I--Migrant	846,051	773,508	806,893	33,385
ESEA Title I--Neglected and Delinquent	253,250	236,952	249,378	12,426
ESEA Title I--Comprehensive School Reform	<u>426,951</u>	<u>514,500</u>	<u>558,125</u>	<u>43,625</u>
Subtotal, Education for the Disadvantaged	22,318,682	24,475,949	32,344,575	7,868,626
Impact Aid--Basic Support Payments	25,031,349	34,245,766	34,256,455	10,689
Impact Aid--Payments for Children with Disabilities	1,046,045	1,308,460	1,459,634	151,174
Impact Aid--Construction	<u>356,585</u>	<u>102,678</u>	<u>770,087</u>	<u>667,409</u>
Subtotal, Impact Aid	26,433,979	35,656,904	36,486,176	829,272
State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality	0	0	13,637,700 #	13,637,700
Class Size Reduction	6,094,043	7,605,780	0 #	-7,605,780
Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants	1,656,518	2,173,869	0 #	-2,173,869
School Renovation Grants	0	5,483,750	0 #	-5,483,750
Safe and Drug-Free Schools State Grants	2,142,933	2,142,933	2,308,163	165,230
Community Service State Grants	0	0	250,000	250,000
21st Century Community Learning Centers	0	0	1,522,706	1,522,706
Educational Technology State Grants	2,125,000	2,250,000	3,075,897	825,897
Innovative Education Program Strategies State Grants	1,815,949	1,911,525	1,911,525	0
Fund for the Improvement of Education--Comprehensive School Reform	139,467	139,467	209,201	69,734
State Assessments	0	0	3,598,571	3,598,571
Education for Homeless Children and Youth	100,000	100,000	150,000	50,000
Rural and Low-Income Schools Program	0	0	211,088	211,088
Indian Education--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	1,898,400	3,249,032	3,413,923	164,891
Goals 2000--State and Local Education Systemic Improvement	1,730,390	0	0	0
Language Acquisition State Grants	0	0	500,000 #	500,000
Immigrant Education	0	0	0 #	0
Special Education--Grants to States	12,730,542	16,365,852	19,680,342	3,314,490
Special Education--Preschool Grants	1,496,640	1,496,640	1,496,640	0
Special Education--Grants for Infants and Families	<u>1,836,562</u>	<u>1,878,520</u>	<u>2,043,288</u>	<u>164,768</u>
Subtotal, Special Education	16,063,744	19,741,012	23,220,270	3,479,258
Vocational Rehabilitation State Grants	7,872,315	8,020,339	8,184,617	164,278
Client Assistance State Grants	111,025	118,241	120,724	2,483
Protection and Advocacy of Individual Rights	127,186	138,633	147,782	9,149
Supported Employment State Grants	300,000	300,000	300,000	0
Independent Living State Grants	297,581	297,581	297,581	0
Services for Older Blind Individuals	225,000	225,000	225,000	0
Protection and Advocacy for Assistive Technology	<u>50,000</u>	<u>50,000</u>	<u>50,000</u>	<u>0</u>
Subtotal, Rehabilitation Services and Disability Research	8,983,107	9,149,794	9,325,704	175,910
Vocational Education State Grants	4,214,921	4,328,867	4,444,867	116,000
Vocational Education--Tech-Prep Education	422,955	426,704	434,755	8,051
Adult Education State Grants	1,195,276	1,298,537	1,379,487	80,950
English Literacy and Civics Education State Grants	0	60,000	60,000	0
State Grants for Incarcerated Youth Offenders	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
Subtotal, Vocational and Adult Education	5,833,152	6,114,108	6,319,109	205,001
Federal Pell Grants	28,300,000	32,900,000	35,200,000	2,300,000
Federal Supplemental Educational Opportunity Grants	2,673,111	2,974,428	3,120,782	146,354
Federal Work-Study	4,227,619	4,576,149	4,576,149	0
Federal Perkins Loans--Capital Contributions	610,641	610,641	610,641	0
Leveraging Educational Assistance Partnership	0	156,031	190,074	34,043
Byrd Honors Scholarships	<u>120,000</u>	<u>115,500</u>	<u>114,000</u>	<u>-1,500</u>
Total	133,266,735	161,526,872	182,296,254	20,769,382

1/ The Title II State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality program replaces the Class Size Reduction program and the Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants program in the new Elementary and Secondary Act reauthorization.

2/ Not authorized for Fiscal Year 2002 funding.

3/ The Language Acquisition State Grants program replaces the Bilingual Education project grants program and the Immigrant Education program in the new Elementary and Secondary Education Act reauthorization.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Funds for State Formula-Allocated and Selected Student Aid Programs for
Tennessee

	2000	2001	2002	Change from
	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>2001 Appro.</u>
ESEA Title I--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	137,029,417	141,008,400	152,166,035	11,157,635
ESEA Title I--Capital Expenses for Private School Children	24,488	12,700	0	-12,700
ESEA Title I--Even Start	2,210,626	3,286,786	3,239,772	-47,014
ESEA Title I--Reading First State Grants	0	0	14,372,449	14,372,449
ESEA Title I--Migrant	364,604	396,196	413,296	17,100
ESEA Title I--Neglected and Delinquent	520,497	620,607	653,152	32,545
ESEA Title I--Comprehensive School Reform	<u>2,871,393</u>	<u>3,367,566</u>	<u>3,384,671</u>	<u>17,105</u>
Subtotal, Education for the Disadvantaged	143,021,025	148,692,255	174,229,375	25,537,120
Impact Aid--Basic Support Payments	1,021,675	2,019,468	2,685,530	666,062
Impact Aid--Payments for Children with Disabilities	203,652	248,148	285,886	37,738
Impact Aid--Construction	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
Subtotal, Impact Aid	1,225,327	2,267,616	2,971,416	703,800
State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality	0	0	47,438,323 #	47,438,323
Class Size Reduction	21,746,713	27,141,377	0 #	-27,141,377
Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants	5,797,035	7,417,757	0 #	-7,417,757
School Renovation Grants	0	17,371,541	0 #	-17,371,541
Safe and Drug-Free Schools State Grants	7,499,260	7,312,194	7,336,752	24,558
Community Service State Grants	0	0	799,543	799,543
21st Century Community Learning Centers	0	0	4,422,079	4,422,079
Educational Technology State Grants	6,991,296	7,011,388	8,257,454	1,246,066
Innovative Education Program Strategies State Grants	6,616,217	6,964,439	6,964,439	0
Fund for the Improvement of Education--Comprehensive School Reform	916,372	916,372	1,374,558	458,186
State Assessments	0	0	6,932,920	6,932,920
Education for Homeless Children and Youth	460,580	523,130	680,393	157,263
Rural and Low-Income Schools Program	0	0	2,334,654	2,334,654
Indian Education--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	0	0	0	0
Goals 2000--State and Local Education Systemic Improvement	7,931,262	0	0	0
Language Acquisition State Grants	0	0	1,377,422 #	1,377,422
Immigrant Education	655,216	828,430	0 #	-828,430
Special Education--Grants to States	101,635,101	128,733,463	154,805,179	26,071,716
Special Education--Preschool Grants	7,049,034	7,049,034	7,049,034	0
Special Education--Grants for Infants and Families	<u>6,863,518</u>	<u>7,020,318</u>	<u>7,697,334</u>	<u>677,016</u>
Subtotal, Special Education	115,547,653	142,802,815	169,551,547	26,748,732
Vocational Rehabilitation State Grants	53,795,721	55,257,622	57,154,232	1,896,610
Client Assistance State Grants	184,977	197,315	202,857	5,542
Protection and Advocacy of Individual Rights	190,632	231,462	254,393	22,931
Supported Employment State Grants	696,877	688,460	692,928	4,468
Independent Living State Grants	330,311	330,562	332,587	2,025
Services for Older Blind Individuals	225,000	336,525	456,113	119,588
Protection and Advocacy for Assistive Technology	<u>50,000</u>	<u>50,000</u>	<u>50,000</u>	<u>0</u>
Subtotal, Rehabilitation Services and Disability Research	55,473,518	57,091,946	59,143,110	2,051,164
Vocational Education State Grants	21,824,732	22,531,516	24,224,728	1,693,212
Vocational Education--Tech-Prep Education	2,241,295	2,233,311	2,272,383	39,072
Adult Education State Grants	10,402,265	11,511,054	12,380,401	869,347
English Literacy and Civics Education State Grants	110,229	277,691	277,691	0
State Grants for Incarcerated Youth Offenders	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
Subtotal, Vocational and Adult Education	34,578,521	36,553,572	39,155,203	2,601,631
Federal Pell Grants	143,800,000	167,300,000	179,100,000	11,800,000
Federal Supplemental Educational Opportunity Grants	10,182,170	11,329,919	11,887,397	557,478
Federal Work-Study	16,411,402	17,764,376	17,764,376	0
Federal Perkins Loans--Capital Contributions	1,788,165	1,788,165	1,788,165	0
Leveraging Educational Assistance Partnership	680,012	890,014	1,084,199	194,185
Byrd Honors Scholarships	<u>744,000</u>	<u>756,000</u>	<u>772,500</u>	<u>16,500</u>
Total	582,065,744	662,723,306	745,365,825	82,642,519

1/ The Title II State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality program replaces the Class Size Reduction program and the Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants program in the new Elementary and Secondary Act reauthorization.

2/ Not authorized for Fiscal Year 2002 funding.

3/ The Language Acquisition State Grants program replaces the Bilingual Education project grants program and the Immigrant Education program in the new Elementary and Secondary Education Act reauthorization.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Funds for State Formula-Allocated and Selected Student Aid Programs for
Texas

	2000	2001	2002	Change from
	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>2001 Appro.</u>
ESEA Title I--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	677,335,458	711,350,526	831,453,332	120,102,806
ESEA Title I--Capital Expenses for Private School Children	453,346	217,810	0	-217,810
ESEA Title I--Even Start	12,088,719	17,749,748	17,721,253	-28,495
ESEA Title I--Reading First State Grants	0	0	79,005,865	79,005,865
ESEA Title I--Migrant	50,945,564	53,782,417	56,103,741	2,321,324
ESEA Title I--Neglected and Delinquent	2,763,826	2,911,130	2,636,247	-274,883
ESEA Title I--Comprehensive School Reform	<u>14,425,294</u>	<u>18,189,783</u>	<u>18,041,963</u>	<u>-147,820</u>
Subtotal, Education for the Disadvantaged	758,012,207	804,201,414	1,004,962,401	200,760,987
Impact Aid--Basic Support Payments	31,278,112	62,859,749	68,784,212	5,924,463
Impact Aid--Payments for Children with Disabilities	2,852,770	3,476,544	3,383,600	-92,944
Impact Aid--Construction	<u>457,277</u>	<u>303,794</u>	<u>4,278,457</u>	<u>3,974,663</u>
Subtotal, Impact Aid	34,588,159	66,640,087	76,446,269	9,806,182
State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality	0	0	231,026,718	# 231,026,718
Class Size Reduction	105,347,705	131,481,100	0	# -131,481,100
Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants	26,626,481	35,502,339	0	# -35,502,339
School Renovation Grants	0	94,977,005	0	# -94,977,005
Safe and Drug-Free Schools State Grants	34,445,004	34,997,101	36,540,705	1,543,604
Community Service State Grants	0	0	3,982,123	3,982,123
21st Century Community Learning Centers	0	0	24,034,335	24,034,335
Educational Technology State Grants	35,170,428	38,333,996	48,521,442	10,187,446
Innovative Education Program Strategies State Grants	27,709,987	29,168,408	29,168,408	0
Fund for the Improvement of Education--Comprehensive School Reform	3,837,943	3,837,943	5,756,914	1,918,971
State Assessments	0	0	19,471,823	19,471,823
Education for Homeless Children and Youth	2,518,172	2,825,079	3,998,043	1,172,964
Rural and Low-Income Schools Program	0	0	8,624,349	8,624,349
Indian Education--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	165,687	147,562	155,051	7,489
Goals 2000--State and Local Education Systemic Improvement	36,952,887	0	0	0
Language Acquisition State Grants	0	0	62,018,328	# 62,018,328
Immigrant Education	13,153,742	14,315,519	0	# -14,315,519
Special Education--Grants to States	393,361,010	505,688,457	608,102,898	102,414,441
Special Education--Preschool Grants	23,676,158	23,676,158	23,676,158	0
Special Education--Grants for Infants and Families	<u>30,671,586</u>	<u>31,372,291</u>	<u>33,464,547</u>	<u>2,092,256</u>
Subtotal, Special Education	447,708,754	560,736,906	665,243,603	104,506,697
Vocational Rehabilitation State Grants	167,944,256	171,876,113	177,801,443	5,925,330
Client Assistance State Grants	673,014	721,187	743,492	22,305
Protection and Advocacy of Individual Rights	693,591	845,991	932,376	86,385
Supported Employment State Grants	2,535,498	2,516,318	2,539,654	23,336
Independent Living State Grants	1,201,794	1,208,204	1,218,967	10,763
Services for Older Blind Individuals	599,498	1,023,655	1,353,967	330,312
Protection and Advocacy for Assistive Technology	50,000	50,000	50,000	0
Subtotal, Rehabilitation Services and Disability Research	173,697,651	178,241,468	184,639,899	6,398,431
Vocational Education State Grants	82,285,930	86,234,261	92,714,647	6,480,386
Vocational Education--Tech-Prep Education	8,450,370	8,495,203	8,697,032	201,829
Adult Education State Grants	29,516,587	32,712,918	35,219,030	2,506,112
English Literacy and Civics Education State Grants	2,251,169	5,836,130	5,836,130	0
State Grants for Incarcerated Youth Offenders	<u>824,735</u>	<u>1,457,266</u>	<u>1,457,266</u>	<u>0</u>
Subtotal, Vocational and Adult Education	123,328,791	134,735,778	143,924,105	9,188,327
Federal Pell Grants	571,200,000	660,600,000	709,300,000	48,700,000
Federal Supplemental Educational Opportunity Grants	33,049,458	36,774,840	38,584,311	1,809,471
Federal Work-Study	45,095,870	48,813,624	48,813,624	0
Federal Perkins Loans--Capital Contributions	4,354,627	4,354,627	4,354,627	0
Leveraging Educational Assistance Partnership	2,224,504	2,998,350	3,652,535	654,185
Byrd Honors Scholarships	<u>3,027,000</u>	<u>3,177,000</u>	<u>3,214,500</u>	<u>37,500</u>
Total	2,482,215,057	2,886,860,146	3,356,434,113	469,573,967

1/ The Title II State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality program replaces the Class Size Reduction program and the Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants program in the new Elementary and Secondary Act reauthorization.

2/ Not authorized for Fiscal Year 2002 funding.

3/ The Language Acquisition State Grants program replaces the Bilingual Education project grants program and the Immigrant Education program in the new Elementary and Secondary Education Act reauthorization.

Funds for State Formula-Allocated and Selected Student Aid Programs for Utah

	2000	2001	2002	Change from
	Appropriation	Appropriation	Appropriation	2001 Appro.
ESEA Title I--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	35,905,345	38,414,963	43,611,461	5,196,498
ESEA Title I--Capital Expenses for Private School Children	7,645	3,334	0	-3,334
ESEA Title I--Even Start	697,500	1,122,500	1,127,500	5,000
ESEA Title I--Reading First State Grants	0	0	4,661,709	4,661,709
ESEA Title I--Migrant	1,479,321	1,604,643	1,673,902	69,259
ESEA Title I--Neglected and Delinquent	460,603	450,135	473,741	23,606
ESEA Title I--Comprehensive School Reform	755,467	789,161	965,133	175,972
Subtotal, Education for the Disadvantaged	39,305,881	42,384,736	52,513,446	10,128,710
Impact Aid--Basic Support Payments	5,566,450	6,915,109	8,582,485	1,667,376
Impact Aid--Payments for Children with Disabilities	491,511	651,261	653,387	2,126
Impact Aid--Construction	0	0	0	0
Subtotal, Impact Aid	6,057,961	7,566,370	9,235,872	1,669,502
State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality	0	0	18,265,545 #	18,265,545
Class Size Reduction	8,335,773	10,403,612	0 #	-10,403,612
Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants	2,235,860	2,773,623	0 #	-2,773,623
School Renovation Grants	0	5,483,750	0 #	-5,483,750
Safe and Drug-Free Schools State Grants	2,892,391	2,734,152	2,741,632	7,480
Community Service State Grants	0	0	298,777	298,777
21st Century Community Learning Centers	0	0	1,522,706	1,522,706
Educational Technology State Grants	2,125,000	2,250,000	3,075,897	825,897
Innovative Education Program Strategies State Grants	3,375,230	3,552,873	3,552,873	0
Fund for the Improvement of Education--Comprehensive School Reform	467,483	467,483	701,224	233,741
State Assessments	0	0	5,006,359	5,006,359
Education for Homeless Children and Youth	100,731	140,438	201,158	60,720
Rural and Low-Income Schools Program	0	0	118,644	118,644
Indian Education--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	689,810	964,583	1,013,537	48,954
Goals 2000--State and Local Education Systemic Improvement	3,135,324	0	0	0
Language Acquisition State Grants	0	0	3,878,995 #	3,878,995
Immigrant Education	2,722,319	3,604,370	0 #	-3,604,370
Special Education--Grants to States	44,372,041	57,042,839	68,595,427	11,552,588
Special Education--Preschool Grants	3,647,879	3,647,879	3,647,879	0
Special Education--Grants for Infants and Families	3,997,116	4,088,432	4,423,421	334,989
Subtotal, Special Education	52,017,036	64,779,150	76,666,727	11,887,577
Vocational Rehabilitation State Grants	20,909,035	21,605,953	22,177,487	571,534
Client Assistance State Grants	111,025	118,241	120,724	2,483
Protection and Advocacy of Individual Rights	127,186	138,633	147,782	9,149
Supported Employment State Grants	303,460	300,000	300,000	0
Independent Living State Grants	297,581	297,581	297,581	0
Services for Older Blind Individuals	225,000	225,000	225,000	0
Protection and Advocacy for Assistive Technology	50,000	50,000	50,000	0
Subtotal, Rehabilitation Services and Disability Research	22,023,287	22,735,408	23,318,574	583,166
Vocational Education State Grants	12,156,112	12,453,906	13,389,800	935,894
Vocational Education--Tech-Prep Education	1,248,374	1,226,873	1,256,021	29,148
Adult Education State Grants	1,676,233	1,832,021	1,954,156	122,135
English Literacy and Civics Education State Grants	102,963	276,887	276,887	0
State Grants for Incarcerated Youth Offenders	56,708	94,969	94,969	0
Subtotal, Vocational and Adult Education	15,240,390	15,884,656	16,971,833	1,087,177
Federal Pell Grants	82,000,000	95,400,000	102,200,000	6,800,000
Federal Supplemental Educational Opportunity Grants	3,151,325	3,506,547	3,679,083	172,536
Federal Work-Study	4,213,902	4,561,301	4,561,301	0
Federal Perkins Loans--Capital Contributions	905,371	905,371	905,371	0
Leveraging Educational Assistance Partnership	228,732	408,383	497,485	89,102
Byrd Honors Scholarships	385,500	385,500	384,000	-1,500
Total	251,609,306	290,892,306	331,311,039	40,418,733

1/ The Title II State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality program replaces the Class Size Reduction program and the Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants program in the new Elementary and Secondary Act reauthorization.

2/ Not authorized for Fiscal Year 2002 funding.

3/ The Language Acquisition State Grants program replaces the Bilingual Education project grants program and the Immigrant Education program in the new Elementary and Secondary Education Act reauthorization.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Funds for State Formula-Allocated and Selected Student Aid Programs for
Vermont

	2000	2001	2002	Change from
	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>2001 Appro.</u>
ESEA Title I--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	18,046,546	18,495,475	22,405,049	3,909,574
ESEA Title I--Capital Expenses for Private School Children	15,352	8,093	0	-8,093
ESEA Title I--Even Start	697,500	1,122,500	1,127,500	5,000
ESEA Title I--Reading First State Grants	0	0	2,158,750	2,158,750
ESEA Title I--Migrant	677,928	585,733	611,014	25,281
ESEA Title I--Neglected and Delinquent	192,773	259,088	272,675	13,587
ESEA Title I--Comprehensive School Reform	<u>386,828</u>	<u>465,496</u>	<u>479,283</u>	<u>13,787</u>
Subtotal, Education for the Disadvantaged	20,016,927	20,936,385	27,054,271	6,117,886
Impact Aid--Basic Support Payments	3,268	5,567	3,521	-2,046
Impact Aid--Payments for Children with Disabilities	0	0	0	0
Impact Aid--Construction	0	0	0	0
Subtotal, Impact Aid	<u>3,268</u>	<u>5,567</u>	<u>3,521</u>	<u>-2,046</u>
State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality	0	0	13,637,700 #	13,637,700
Class Size Reduction	6,094,043	7,605,780	0 #	-7,605,780
Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants	1,656,518	2,173,869	0 #	-2,173,869
School Renovation Grants	0	5,483,750	0 #	-5,483,750
Safe and Drug-Free Schools State Grants	2,142,933	2,142,933	2,308,163	165,230
Community Service State Grants	0	0	250,000	250,000
21st Century Community Learning Centers	0	0	1,522,706	1,522,706
Educational Technology State Grants	2,125,000	2,250,000	3,075,897	825,897
Innovative Education Program Strategies State Grants	1,815,949	1,911,525	1,911,525	0
Fund for the Improvement of Education--Comprehensive School Reform	100,952	100,952	151,428	50,476
State Assessments	0	0	3,433,269	3,433,269
Education for Homeless Children and Youth	100,000	100,000	150,000	50,000
Rural and Low-Income Schools Program	0	0	15,786	15,786
Indian Education--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	90,015	128,415	134,932	6,517
Goals 2000--State and Local Education Systemic Improvement	1,677,273	0	0	0
Language Acquisition State Grants	0	0	500,000 #	500,000
Immigrant Education	46,652	49,271	0 #	-49,271
Special Education--Grants to States	10,303,939	13,246,313	15,929,020	2,682,707
Special Education--Preschool Grants	892,952	892,952	892,952	0
Special Education--Grants for Infants and Families	<u>1,836,562</u>	<u>1,878,520</u>	<u>2,043,288</u>	<u>164,768</u>
Subtotal, Special Education	13,033,453	16,017,785	18,865,260	2,847,475
Vocational Rehabilitation State Grants	7,737,819	7,943,600	8,184,617	241,017
Client Assistance State Grants	111,025	118,241	120,724	2,483
Protection and Advocacy of Individual Rights	127,186	138,633	147,782	9,149
Supported Employment State Grants	300,974	300,000	300,000	0
Independent Living State Grants	297,581	297,581	297,581	0
Services for Older Blind Individuals	225,000	225,000	225,000	0
Protection and Advocacy for Assistive Technology	50,000	50,000	50,000	0
Subtotal, Rehabilitation Services and Disability Research	<u>8,849,585</u>	<u>9,073,055</u>	<u>9,325,704</u>	<u>252,649</u>
Vocational Education State Grants	4,214,921	4,214,921	4,214,921	0
Vocational Education--Tech-Prep Education	355,094	352,887	359,545	6,658
Adult Education State Grants	927,106	1,001,079	1,059,066	57,987
English Literacy and Civics Education State Grants	0	60,000	60,000	0
State Grants for Incarcerated Youth Offenders	0	0	0	0
Subtotal, Vocational and Adult Education	<u>5,497,121</u>	<u>5,628,887</u>	<u>5,693,532</u>	<u>64,645</u>
Federal Pell Grants	16,700,000	19,500,000	20,900,000	1,400,000
Federal Supplemental Educational Opportunity Grants	5,414,560	6,024,897	6,321,346	296,449
Federal Work-Study	6,065,400	6,565,438	6,565,438	0
Federal Perkins Loans--Capital Contributions	770,775	770,775	770,775	0
Leveraging Educational Assistance Partnership	105,477	138,050	168,170	30,120
Byrd Honors Scholarships	85,500	82,500	85,500	3,000
Total	<u>92,391,401</u>	<u>106,689,834</u>	<u>122,844,923</u>	<u>16,155,089</u>

1/ The Title II State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality program replaces the Class Size Reduction program and the Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants program in the new Elementary and Secondary Act reauthorization.

2/ Not authorized for Fiscal Year 2002 funding.

3/ The Language Acquisition State Grants program replaces the Bilingual Education project grants program and the Immigrant Education program in the new Elementary and Secondary Education Act reauthorization.

Funds for State Formula-Allocated and Selected Student Aid Programs for
Virgin Islands

	2000	2001	2002	Change from
	Appropriation	Appropriation	Appropriation	2001 Appro.
ESEA Title I--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	9,486,789	10,169,393	12,372,419	2,203,026
ESEA Title I--Capital Expenses for Private School Children	0	0	0	0
ESEA Title I--Even Start	0	0	0	0
ESEA Title I--Reading First State Grants	0	0	0	0
ESEA Title I--Migrant	0	0	0	0
ESEA Title I--Neglected and Delinquent	0	0	0	0
ESEA Title I--Comprehensive School Reform	216,080	267,812	295,285	27,473
Subtotal, Education for the Disadvantaged	9,702,869	10,437,205	12,667,704	2,230,499
Impact Aid--Basic Support Payments	179,300	354,310	449,404	95,094
Impact Aid--Payments for Children with Disabilities	0	0	0	0
Impact Aid--Construction	0	0	0	0
Subtotal, Impact Aid	179,300	354,310	449,404	95,094
State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality	0	0	0 #	0
Class Size Reduction	835,936	835,936	0 #	-835,936
Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants	552,144	799,581	0 #	-799,581
School Renovation Grants	0	1,345,429	0 #	-1,345,429
Safe and Drug-Free Schools State Grants	1,449,449	1,449,449	1,557,575	108,126
Community Service State Grants	0	0	0	0
21st Century Community Learning Centers	0	0	N/A	0
Educational Technology State Grants	860,101	926,224	N/A	-926,224
Innovative Education Program Strategies State Grants	844,838	889,303	889,303	0
Fund for the Improvement of Education--Comprehensive School Reform	111,482	111,482	167,223	55,741
State Assessments	0	0	0	0
Education for Homeless Children and Youth	11,922	14,717	21,025	6,308
Rural and Low-Income Schools Program	0	0	N/A	0
Indian Education--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	0	0	0	0
Goals 2000--State and Local Education Systemic Improvement	496,836	0	0	0
Language Acquisition State Grants	0	0	N/A #	0
Immigrant Education	237,598	206,564	0 #	-206,564
Special Education--Grants to States	9,078,705	9,391,764	9,683,233	291,469
Special Education--Preschool Grants	0	0	0	0
Special Education--Grants for Infants and Families	769,327	786,891	803,624	16,733
Subtotal, Special Education	9,848,032	10,178,655	10,486,857	308,202
Vocational Rehabilitation State Grants	1,839,621	1,896,389	1,799,011	-97,378
Client Assistance State Grants	49,962	53,209	54,326	1,117
Protection and Advocacy of Individual Rights	63,593	69,316	73,891	4,575
Supported Employment State Grants	47,690	47,690	47,690	0
Independent Living State Grants	27,591	27,591	27,591	0
Services for Older Blind Individuals	40,000	40,000	40,000	0
Protection and Advocacy for Assistive Technology	20,000	20,000	20,000	0
Subtotal, Rehabilitation Services and Disability Research	2,088,457	2,154,195	2,062,509	-91,686
Vocational Education State Grants	570,167	567,534	619,896	52,362
Vocational Education--Tech-Prep Education	58,242	54,694	54,772	78
Adult Education State Grants	243,147	218,832	220,436	1,604
English Literacy and Civics Education State Grants	0	0	0	0
State Grants for Incarcerated Youth Offenders	0	0	0	0
Subtotal, Vocational and Adult Education	871,556	841,060	895,104	54,044
Federal Pell Grants	2,400,000	2,700,000	2,900,000	200,000
Federal Supplemental Educational Opportunity Grants	79,324	88,266	92,609	4,343
Federal Work-Study	111,473	120,663	120,663	0
Federal Perkins Loans--Capital Contributions	0	0	0	0
Leveraging Educational Assistance Partnership	7,613	9,965	12,139	2,174
Byrd Honors Scholarships	60,000	60,000	60,000	0
Total	30,748,930	33,523,004	32,382,115	-1,140,889

1/ The Title II State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality program replaces the Class Size Reduction program and the Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants program in the new Elementary and Secondary Act reauthorization.

2/ Not authorized for Fiscal Year 2002 funding.

3/ The Language Acquisition State Grants program replaces the Bilingual Education project grants program and the Immigrant Education program in the new Elementary and Secondary Education Act reauthorization.

N/A=Not Available.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Funds for State Formula-Allocated and Selected Student Aid Programs for
Virginia

	2000	2001	2002	Change from
	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>2001 Appro.</u>
ESEA Title I--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	120,467,042	142,093,625	170,564,370	28,470,745
ESEA Title I--Capital Expenses for Private School Children	40,027	20,914	0	-20,914
ESEA Title I--Even Start	2,148,306	3,690,448	3,643,538	-46,910
ESEA Title I--Reading First State Grants	0	0	16,916,142	16,916,142
ESEA Title I--Migrant	656,456	954,343	995,534	41,191
ESEA Title I--Neglected and Delinquent	1,055,310	601,582	633,129	31,547
ESEA Title I--Comprehensive School Reform	<u>2,571,096</u>	<u>3,316,564</u>	<u>3,829,753</u>	<u>513,189</u>
Subtotal, Education for the Disadvantaged	126,938,237	150,677,476	196,582,466	45,904,990
Impact Aid--Basic Support Payments	23,006,044	35,611,649	46,818,683	11,207,034
Impact Aid--Payments for Children with Disabilities	3,634,111	4,389,463	4,378,183	-11,280
Impact Aid--Construction	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
Subtotal, Impact Aid	26,640,155	40,001,112	51,196,866	11,195,754
State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality	0	0	52,135,869	# 52,135,869
Class Size Reduction	22,800,245	28,456,256	0	# -28,456,256
Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants	6,191,570	8,292,922	0	# -8,292,922
School Renovation Grants	0	16,877,946	0	# -16,877,946
Safe and Drug-Free Schools State Grants	8,009,645	8,174,905	8,904,358	729,453
Community Service State Grants	0	0	970,377	970,377
21st Century Community Learning Centers	0	0	5,029,926	5,029,926
Educational Technology State Grants	6,119,482	6,812,166	10,141,751	3,329,585
Innovative Education Program Strategies State Grants	8,246,937	8,680,986	8,680,986	0
Fund for the Improvement of Education--Comprehensive School Reform	1,142,233	1,142,233	1,713,350	571,117
State Assessments	0	0	7,902,279	7,902,279
Education for Homeless Children and Youth	447,493	587,378	835,654	248,276
Rural and Low-Income Schools Program	0	0	2,447,558	2,447,558
Indian Education--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	15,681	24,939	26,205	1,266
Goals 2000--State and Local Education Systemic Improvement	8,435,834	0	0	0
Language Acquisition State Grants	0	0	4,087,274	# 4,087,274
Immigrant Education	2,257,182	1,976,730	0	# -1,976,730
Special Education--Grants to States	121,999,520	153,996,278	181,255,992	27,259,714
Special Education--Preschool Grants	9,323,245	9,323,245	9,323,245	0
Special Education--Grants for Infants and Families	<u>8,373,127</u>	<u>8,564,414</u>	<u>9,470,434</u>	<u>906,020</u>
Subtotal, Special Education	139,695,892	171,883,937	200,049,671	28,165,734
Vocational Rehabilitation State Grants	53,049,891	54,578,810	55,964,554	1,385,744
Client Assistance State Grants	231,298	247,292	252,391	5,099
Protection and Advocacy of Individual Rights	238,369	290,087	316,511	26,424
Supported Employment State Grants	871,385	862,834	862,130	-704
Independent Living State Grants	413,026	414,288	413,800	-488
Services for Older Blind Individuals	225,000	383,555	525,230	141,675
Protection and Advocacy for Assistive Technology	<u>50,000</u>	<u>50,000</u>	<u>50,000</u>	<u>0</u>
Subtotal, Rehabilitation Services and Disability Research	55,078,969	56,826,866	58,384,616	1,557,750
Vocational Education State Grants	23,698,911	24,827,445	26,693,193	1,865,748
Vocational Education--Tech-Prep Education	2,433,764	2,445,828	2,503,936	58,108
Adult Education State Grants	10,000,586	11,065,506	11,900,458	834,952
English Literacy and Civics Education State Grants	551,515	1,431,623	1,431,623	0
State Grants for Incarcerated Youth Offenders	<u>327,088</u>	<u>291,842</u>	<u>291,842</u>	<u>0</u>
Subtotal, Vocational and Adult Education	37,011,864	40,062,244	42,821,052	2,758,808
Federal Pell Grants	165,000,000	192,000,000	205,600,000	13,600,000
Federal Supplemental Educational Opportunity Grants	13,113,779	14,591,983	15,309,968	717,985
Federal Work-Study	19,569,384	21,182,706	21,182,706	0
Federal Perkins Loans--Capital Contributions	1,567,434	1,567,434	1,567,434	0
Leveraging Educational Assistance Partnership	894,449	894,449	1,426,093	255,420
Byrd Honors Scholarships	<u>916,500</u>	<u>943,500</u>	<u>963,000</u>	<u>19,500</u>
Total	650,092,965	771,934,392	897,959,459	126,025,067

1/ The Title II State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality program replaces the Class Size Reduction program and the Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants program in the new Elementary and Secondary Act reauthorization.

2/ Not authorized for Fiscal Year 2002 funding.

3/ The Language Acquisition State Grants program replaces the Bilingual Education project grants program and the Immigrant Education program in the new Elementary and Secondary Education Act reauthorization.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Funds for State Formula-Allocated and Selected Student Aid Programs for
Washington

	2000	2001	2002	Change from
	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>2001 Appro.</u>
ESEA Title I--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	110,829,145	121,223,965	143,613,590	22,389,625
ESEA Title I--Capital Expenses for Private School Children	38,659	65,743	0	-65,743
ESEA Title I--Even Start	1,774,444	3,024,795	3,055,911	31,116
ESEA Title I--Reading First State Grants	0	0	13,181,965	13,181,965
ESEA Title I--Migrant	14,218,340	14,960,468	15,606,183	645,715
ESEA Title I--Neglected and Delinquent	732,851	775,850	816,536	40,686
ESEA Title I--Comprehensive School Reform	<u>2,385,674</u>	<u>2,840,636</u>	<u>3,255,757</u>	<u>415,121</u>
Subtotal, Education for the Disadvantaged	129,979,113	142,891,457	179,529,942	36,638,485
Impact Aid--Basic Support Payments	28,728,217	41,862,407	49,229,910	7,367,503
Impact Aid--Payments for Children with Disabilities	2,353,278	2,867,893	2,808,761	-59,132
Impact Aid--Construction	<u>251,314</u>	<u>90,528</u>	<u>678,959</u>	<u>588,431</u>
Subtotal, Impact Aid	31,332,809	44,820,828	52,717,630	7,896,802
State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality	0	0	46,553,694 #	46,553,694
Class Size Reduction	21,262,440	26,536,971	0 #	-26,536,971
Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants	5,684,073	7,229,257	0 #	-7,229,257
School Renovation Grants	0	13,941,767	0 #	-13,941,767
Safe and Drug-Free Schools State Grants	7,353,128	7,126,377	7,133,714	7,337
Community Service State Grants	0	0	777,416	777,416
21st Century Community Learning Centers	0	0	4,125,691	4,125,691
Educational Technology State Grants	5,759,388	5,627,085	8,331,403	2,704,318
Innovative Education Program Strategies State Grants	7,447,030	7,838,979	7,838,979	0
Fund for the Improvement of Education--Comprehensive School Reform	1,031,443	1,031,443	1,547,165	515,722
State Assessments	0	0	7,426,785	7,426,785
Education for Homeless Children and Youth	369,645	481,431	686,486	205,055
Rural and Low-Income Schools Program	0	0	859,071	859,071
Indian Education--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	3,146,454	4,264,559	4,480,989	216,430
Goals 2000--State and Local Education Systemic Improvement	8,155,376	0	0	0
Language Acquisition State Grants	0	0	7,597,765 #	7,597,765
Immigrant Education	3,103,517	2,691,232	0 #	-2,691,232
Special Education--Grants to States	92,258,094	118,603,146	142,623,221	24,020,075
Special Education--Preschool Grants	8,343,791	8,343,791	8,343,791	0
Special Education--Grants for Infants and Families	<u>7,217,290</u>	<u>7,382,172</u>	<u>8,061,958</u>	<u>679,786</u>
Subtotal, Special Education	107,819,175	134,329,109	159,028,970	24,699,861
Vocational Rehabilitation State Grants	40,318,687	41,465,016	42,556,396	1,091,380
Client Assistance State Grants	193,764	207,102	210,161	3,059
Protection and Advocacy of Individual Rights	199,688	242,942	263,552	20,610
Supported Employment State Grants	729,982	722,607	717,876	-4,731
Independent Living State Grants	346,002	346,958	344,562	-2,396
Services for Older Blind Individuals	225,000	318,902	427,403	108,501
Protection and Advocacy for Assistive Technology	50,000	50,000	50,000	0
Subtotal, Rehabilitation Services and Disability Research	42,063,123	43,353,527	44,569,950	1,216,423
Vocational Education State Grants	20,212,007	21,232,147	22,827,714	1,595,567
Vocational Education--Tech-Prep Education	2,075,676	2,091,644	2,141,338	49,694
Adult Education State Grants	5,426,074	5,991,395	6,434,630	443,235
English Literacy and Civics Education State Grants	543,549	1,424,411	1,424,411	0
State Grants for Incarcerated Youth Offenders	<u>174,195</u>	<u>239,749</u>	<u>239,749</u>	<u>0</u>
Subtotal, Vocational and Adult Education	28,431,501	30,979,346	33,067,842	2,088,496
Federal Pell Grants	136,100,000	158,400,000	169,600,000	11,200,000
Federal Supplemental Educational Opportunity Grants	11,840,347	13,175,008	13,823,272	648,264
Federal Work-Study	16,577,856	17,944,553	17,944,553	0
Federal Perkins Loans--Capital Contributions	1,952,406	1,952,406	1,952,406	0
Leveraging Educational Assistance Partnership	952,917	1,247,198	1,519,314	272,116
Byrd Honors Scholarships	<u>816,000</u>	<u>853,500</u>	<u>844,500</u>	<u>-9,000</u>
Total	571,177,741	666,716,033	771,957,537	105,241,504

1/ The Title II State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality program replaces the Class Size Reduction program and the Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants program in the new Elementary and Secondary Act reauthorization.

2/ Not authorized for Fiscal Year 2002 funding.

3/ The Language Acquisition State Grants program replaces the Bilingual Education project grants program and the Immigrant Education program in the new Elementary and Secondary Education Act reauthorization.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Funds for State Formula-Allocated and Selected Student Aid Programs for
West Virginia

	2000	2001	2002	Change from
	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>2001 Appro.</u>
ESEA Title I--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	74,754,279	75,714,969	81,065,612	5,350,643
ESEA Title I--Capital Expenses for Private School Children	18,832	10,912	0	-10,912
ESEA Title I--Even Start	1,242,206	1,791,673	1,729,187	-62,486
ESEA Title I--Reading First State Grants	0	0	6,128,379	6,128,379
ESEA Title I--Migrant	124,152	132,586	138,308	5,722
ESEA Title I--Neglected and Delinquent	306,648	354,890	373,500	18,610
ESEA Title I--Comprehensive School Reform	<u>1,583,648</u>	<u>1,845,935</u>	<u>1,790,607</u>	<u>-55,328</u>
Subtotal, Education for the Disadvantaged	78,029,765	79,850,965	91,225,593	11,374,628
Impact Aid--Basic Support Payments	8,972	11,683	16,384	4,701
Impact Aid--Payments for Children with Disabilities	1,321	1,609	1,551	-58
Impact Aid--Construction	0	0	0	0
Subtotal, Impact Aid	<u>10,293</u>	<u>13,292</u>	<u>17,935</u>	<u>4,643</u>
State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality	0	0	23,453,351 #	23,453,351
Class Size Reduction	12,247,517	15,285,734	0 #	-15,285,734
Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants	2,489,625	3,175,973	0 #	-3,175,973
School Renovation Grants	0	9,761,026	0 #	-9,761,026
Safe and Drug-Free Schools State Grants	3,220,671	3,130,775	3,238,606	107,831
Community Service State Grants	0	0	352,936	352,936
21st Century Community Learning Centers	0	0	2,395,587	2,395,587
Educational Technology State Grants	3,899,015	3,939,681	4,510,651	570,970
Innovative Education Program Strategies State Grants	2,056,165	2,164,384	2,164,384	0
Fund for the Improvement of Education--Comprehensive School Reform	284,787	284,787	427,180	142,393
State Assessments	0	0	4,222,259	4,222,259
Education for Homeless Children and Youth	258,799	285,166	371,666	86,500
Rural and Low-Income Schools Program	0	0	3,143,146	3,143,146
Indian Education--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	0	0	0	0
Goals 2000--State and Local Education Systemic Improvement	3,488,905	0	0	0
Language Acquisition State Grants	0	0	500,000 #	500,000
Immigrant Education	0	0	0 #	0
Special Education--Grants to States	34,872,055	43,783,893	51,337,699	7,553,806
Special Education--Preschool Grants	3,558,432	3,558,432	3,558,432	0
Special Education--Grants for Infants and Families	<u>1,836,562</u>	<u>1,878,520</u>	<u>2,068,052</u>	<u>189,532</u>
Subtotal, Special Education	40,267,049	49,220,845	56,964,183	7,743,338
Vocational Rehabilitation State Grants	22,732,058	23,135,358	23,318,253	182,895
Client Assistance State Grants	111,025	118,241	120,724	2,483
Protection and Advocacy of Individual Rights	127,186	138,633	147,782	9,149
Supported Employment State Grants	302,984	300,000	300,000	0
Independent Living State Grants	297,581	297,581	297,581	0
Services for Older Blind Individuals	225,000	225,000	225,000	0
Protection and Advocacy for Assistive Technology	50,000	50,000	50,000	0
Subtotal, Rehabilitation Services and Disability Research	<u>23,845,834</u>	<u>24,264,813</u>	<u>24,459,340</u>	<u>194,527</u>
Vocational Education State Grants	8,428,617	8,428,617	8,925,954	497,337
Vocational Education--Tech-Prep Education	877,270	877,270	877,270	0
Adult Education State Grants	4,088,283	4,507,500	4,836,179	328,679
English Literacy and Civics Education State Grants	0	60,000	60,000	0
State Grants for Incarcerated Youth Offenders	<u>50,528</u>	<u>55,645</u>	<u>55,645</u>	<u>0</u>
Subtotal, Vocational and Adult Education	13,444,698	13,929,032	14,755,048	826,016
Federal Pell Grants	63,700,000	74,100,000	79,400,000	5,300,000
Federal Supplemental Educational Opportunity Grants	4,384,938	4,879,214	5,119,291	240,077
Federal Work-Study	6,341,370	6,864,160	6,864,160	0
Federal Perkins Loans--Capital Contributions	859,802	859,802	859,802	0
Leveraging Educational Assistance Partnership	305,013	399,208	486,308	87,100
Byrd Honors Scholarships	<u>247,500</u>	<u>234,000</u>	<u>226,500</u>	<u>-7,500</u>
Total	<u>259,381,746</u>	<u>292,642,857</u>	<u>325,157,926</u>	<u>32,515,069</u>

1/ The Title II State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality program replaces the Class Size Reduction program and the Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants program in the new Elementary and Secondary Act reauthorization.

2/ Not authorized for Fiscal Year 2002 funding.

3/ The Language Acquisition State Grants program replaces the Bilingual Education project grants program and the Immigrant Education program in the new Elementary and Secondary Education Act reauthorization.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Funds for State Formula-Allocated and Selected Student Aid Programs for
Wisconsin

	2000	2001	2002	Change from
	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>2001 Appro.</u>
ESEA Title I--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	128,044,641	132,502,385	152,643,329	20,140,944
ESEA Title I--Capital Expenses for Private School Children	285,594	92,204	0	-92,204
ESEA Title I--Even Start	2,038,244	3,263,148	3,257,959	-5,189
ESEA Title I--Reading First State Grants	0	0	11,117,594	11,117,594
ESEA Title I--Migrant	629,649	647,112	675,042	27,930
ESEA Title I--Neglected and Delinquent	1,032,432	1,237,464	1,302,358	64,894
ESEA Title I--Comprehensive School Reform	<u>2,914,765</u>	<u>3,266,772</u>	<u>3,551,801</u>	<u>285,029</u>
Subtotal, Education for the Disadvantaged	134,945,325	141,009,085	172,548,083	31,538,998
Impact Aid--Basic Support Payments	8,308,920	9,771,317	10,728,693	957,376
Impact Aid--Payments for Children with Disabilities	617,443	818,310	898,965	80,655
Impact Aid--Construction	<u>94,759</u>	<u>23,551</u>	<u>176,632</u>	<u>153,081</u>
Subtotal, Impact Aid	9,021,122	10,613,178	11,804,290	1,191,112
State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality	0	0	45,927,582 #	45,927,582
Class Size Reduction	21,803,624	27,212,406	0 #	-27,212,406
Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants	5,794,235	7,319,481	0 #	-7,319,481
School Renovation Grants	0	16,018,459	0 #	-16,018,459
Safe and Drug-Free Schools State Grants	7,495,638	7,215,317	7,215,317	0
Community Service State Grants	0	0	717,932	717,932
21st Century Community Learning Centers	0	0	4,410,421	4,410,421
Educational Technology State Grants	6,655,800	6,465,265	8,767,016	2,301,751
Innovative Education Program Strategies State Grants	6,903,936	7,267,301	7,267,301	0
Fund for the Improvement of Education--Comprehensive School Reform	956,222	956,222	1,434,334	478,112
State Assessments	0	0	7,103,951	7,103,951
Education for Homeless Children and Youth	424,705	519,368	722,380	203,012
Rural and Low-Income Schools Program	0	0	278,231	278,231
Indian Education--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	1,851,664	2,614,791	2,747,494	132,703
Goals 2000--State and Local Education Systemic Improvement	8,082,990	0	0	0
Language Acquisition State Grants	0	0	2,929,129 #	2,929,129
Immigrant Education	566,420	483,536	0 #	-483,536
Special Education--Grants to States	92,662,516	117,131,369	140,594,623	23,463,254
Special Education--Preschool Grants	9,674,989	9,674,989	9,674,989	0
Special Education--Grants for Infants and Families	<u>6,078,934</u>	<u>6,217,810</u>	<u>6,961,718</u>	<u>743,908</u>
Subtotal, Special Education	108,416,439	133,024,168	157,231,330	24,207,162
Vocational Rehabilitation State Grants	47,734,659	48,640,145	49,581,559	941,414
Client Assistance State Grants	177,926	188,896	191,247	2,351
Protection and Advocacy of Individual Rights	183,366	221,585	239,833	18,248
Supported Employment State Grants	661,708	659,083	653,270	-5,813
Independent Living State Grants	317,721	316,457	313,553	-2,904
Services for Older Blind Individuals	225,000	321,281	427,981	106,700
Protection and Advocacy for Assistive Technology	50,000	50,000	50,000	0
Subtotal, Rehabilitation Services and Disability Research	49,350,380	50,397,447	51,457,443	1,059,996
Vocational Education State Grants	20,975,639	21,603,995	23,227,506	1,623,511
Vocational Education--Tech-Prep Education	2,154,097	2,128,276	2,178,840	50,564
Adult Education State Grants	6,648,433	7,347,252	7,895,158	547,906
English Literacy and Civics Education State Grants	117,930	323,398	323,398	0
State Grants for Incarcerated Youth Offenders	<u>441,158</u>	<u>503,768</u>	<u>503,768</u>	<u>0</u>
Subtotal, Vocational and Adult Education	30,337,257	31,906,689	34,128,670	2,221,981
Federal Pell Grants	99,600,000	115,900,000	124,100,000	8,200,000
Federal Supplemental Educational Opportunity Grants	15,731,091	17,504,322	18,365,606	861,284
Federal Work-Study	17,383,337	18,816,439	18,816,439	0
Federal Perkins Loans--Capital Contributions	3,117,176	3,117,176	3,117,176	0
Leveraging Educational Assistance Partnership	875,842	1,146,320	1,396,426	250,106
Byrd Honors Scholarships	<u>787,500</u>	<u>787,500</u>	<u>774,000</u>	<u>-13,500</u>
Total	530,100,703	600,294,470	683,260,551	82,966,081

1/ The Title II State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality program replaces the Class Size Reduction program and the Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants program in the new Elementary and Secondary Act reauthorization.

2/ Not authorized for Fiscal Year 2002 funding.

3/ The Language Acquisition State Grants program replaces the Bilingual Education project grants program and the Immigrant Education program in the new Elementary and Secondary Education Act reauthorization.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Funds for State Formula-Allocated and Selected Student Aid Programs for
Wyoming

	2000	2001	2002	Change from
	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>2001 Appro.</u>
ESEA Title I--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	18,062,100	19,569,782	23,883,476	4,313,694
ESEA Title I--Capital Expenses for Private School Children	7,893	2,879	0	-2,879
ESEA Title I--Even Start	697,500	1,122,500	1,127,500	5,000
ESEA Title I--Reading First State Grants	0	0	2,158,750	2,158,750
ESEA Title I--Migrant	167,106	266,080	277,564	11,484
ESEA Title I--Neglected and Delinquent	316,754	408,145	429,548	21,403
ESEA Title I--Comprehensive School Reform	<u>372,636</u>	<u>465,706</u>	<u>509,153</u>	<u>43,447</u>
Subtotal, Education for the Disadvantaged	19,623,989	21,835,092	28,385,991	6,550,899
Impact Aid--Basic Support Payments	7,398,744	7,919,736	6,373,707	-1,546,029
Impact Aid--Payments for Children with Disabilities	335,540	407,870	408,101	231
Impact Aid--Construction	<u>84,552</u>	<u>21,014</u>	<u>157,608</u>	<u>136,594</u>
Subtotal, Impact Aid	7,818,836	8,348,620	6,939,416	-1,409,204
State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality	0	0	13,637,700 #	13,637,700
Class Size Reduction	6,094,043	7,605,780	0 #	-7,605,780
Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants	1,656,518	2,173,869	0 #	-2,173,869
School Renovation Grants	0	5,483,750	0 #	-5,483,750
Safe and Drug-Free Schools State Grants	2,142,933	2,142,933	2,308,163	165,230
Community Service State Grants	0	0	250,000	250,000
21st Century Community Learning Centers	0	0	1,522,706	1,522,706
Educational Technology State Grants	2,125,000	2,250,000	3,075,897	825,897
Innovative Education Program Strategies State Grants	1,815,949	1,911,525	1,911,525	0
Fund for the Improvement of Education--Comprehensive School Reform	90,717	90,717	136,075	45,358
State Assessments	0	0	3,389,341	3,389,341
Education for Homeless Children and Youth	100,000	100,000	150,000	50,000
Rural and Low-Income Schools Program	0	0	14,167	14,167
Indian Education--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	287,142	498,555	523,857	25,302
Goals 2000--State and Local Education Systemic Improvement	1,634,462	0	0	0
Language Acquisition State Grants	0	0	500,000 #	500,000
Immigrant Education	0	0	0 #	0
Special Education--Grants to States	10,809,853	13,896,695	16,711,120	2,814,425
Special Education--Preschool Grants	1,090,450	1,090,450	1,090,450	0
Special Education--Grants for Infants and Families	<u>1,836,562</u>	<u>1,878,520</u>	<u>2,043,288</u>	<u>164,768</u>
Subtotal, Special Education	13,736,865	16,865,665	19,844,858	2,979,193
Vocational Rehabilitation State Grants	6,596,840	6,506,430	8,184,617	1,678,187
Client Assistance State Grants	111,025	118,241	120,724	2,483
Protection and Advocacy of Individual Rights	127,186	138,633	147,782	9,149
Supported Employment State Grants	300,000	300,000	300,000	0
Independent Living State Grants	297,581	297,581	297,581	0
Services for Older Blind Individuals	225,000	225,000	225,000	0
Protection and Advocacy for Assistive Technology	<u>50,000</u>	<u>50,000</u>	<u>50,000</u>	<u>0</u>
Subtotal, Rehabilitation Services and Disability Research	7,707,632	7,635,885	9,325,704	1,689,819
Vocational Education State Grants	4,214,921	4,214,921	4,214,921	0
Vocational Education--Tech-Prep Education	285,884	280,263	285,551	5,288
Adult Education State Grants	711,161	761,550	801,046	39,496
English Literacy and Civics Education State Grants	0	60,000	60,000	0
State Grants for Incarcerated Youth Offenders	<u>23,774</u>	<u>32,305</u>	<u>32,305</u>	<u>0</u>
Subtotal, Vocational and Adult Education	5,235,740	5,349,039	5,393,823	44,784
Federal Pell Grants	14,700,000	17,100,000	18,300,000	1,200,000
Federal Supplemental Educational Opportunity Grants	798,255	888,235	931,940	43,705
Federal Work-Study	1,157,955	1,253,418	1,253,418	0
Federal Perkins Loans--Capital Contributions	220,784	220,784	220,784	0
Leveraging Educational Assistance Partnership	0	92,195	112,310	20,115
Byrd Honors Scholarships	<u>79,500</u>	<u>75,000</u>	<u>73,500</u>	<u>-1,500</u>
Total	<u>87,026,320</u>	<u>101,921,062</u>	<u>118,201,175</u>	<u>16,280,113</u>

1/ The Title II State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality program replaces the Class Size Reduction program and the Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants program in the new Elementary and Secondary Act reauthorization.

2/ Not authorized for Fiscal Year 2002 funding.

3/ The Language Acquisition State Grants program replaces the Bilingual Education project grants program and the Immigrant Education program in the new Elementary and Secondary Education Act reauthorization.

**Funds for State Formula-Allocated and Selected Student Aid Programs for
GRAND TOTAL**

	2000	2001	2002	Change from
	Appropriation	Appropriation	Appropriation	2001 Appro.
ESEA Title I--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	7,941,397,000	8,762,721,000	10,350,000,000	1,587,279,000
ESEA Title I--Capital Expenses for Private School Children	12,000,000	6,000,000	0	-6,000,000
ESEA Title I--Even Start	150,000,000	250,000,000	250,000,000	0
ESEA Title I--Reading First State Grants	0	0	900,000,000	900,000,000
ESEA Title I--Migrant	354,689,000	380,000,000	396,000,000	16,000,000
ESEA Title I--Neglected and Delinquent	42,000,000	46,000,000	48,000,000	2,000,000
ESEA Title I--Comprehensive School Reform	170,000,000	210,000,000	235,000,000	25,000,000
Subtotal, Education for the Disadvantaged	8,670,086,000	9,654,721,000	12,179,000,000	2,524,279,000
Impact Aid--Basic Support Payments	737,200,000	882,000,000	982,500,000	100,500,000
Impact Aid--Payments for Children with Disabilities	50,000,000	50,000,000	50,000,000	0
Impact Aid--Construction	10,052,000	12,802,000	48,000,000	35,198,000
Subtotal, Impact Aid	797,252,000	944,802,000	1,080,500,000	135,698,000
State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality	0	0	2,850,000,000	2,850,000,000
Class Size Reduction	1,300,000,000	1,623,000,000	0	-1,623,000,000
Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants	335,000,000	485,000,000	0	-485,000,000
School Renovation Grants	0	1,200,000,000	0	-1,200,000,000
Safe and Drug-Free Schools State Grants	439,250,000	439,250,000	472,017,000	32,767,000
Community Service State Grants	0	0	50,000,000	50,000,000
21st Century Community Learning Centers	0	0	1,000,000,000	1,000,000,000
Educational Technology State Grants	425,000,000	450,000,000	700,500,000	250,500,000
Innovative Education Program Strategies State Grants	365,750,000	385,000,000	385,000,000	0
Fund for the Improvement of Education--Comprehensive School Reform	50,000,000	50,000,000	75,000,000	25,000,000
State Assessments	0	0	387,000,000	387,000,000
Education for Homeless Children and Youth	28,800,000	35,000,000	50,000,000	15,000,000
Rural and Low-Income Schools Program	0	0	81,250,000	81,250,000
Indian Education--Grants to Local Educational Agencies	62,000,000	92,765,000	97,133,000	4,368,000
Goals 2000--State and Local Education Systemic Improvement	458,000,000	0	0	0
Language Acquisition State Grants	0	0	665,000,000	665,000,000
Immigrant Education	150,000,000	150,000,000	0	-150,000,000
Special Education--Grants to States	4,989,685,000	6,339,685,000	7,528,533,000	1,188,848,000
Special Education--Preschool Grants	390,000,000	390,000,000	390,000,000	0
Special Education--Grants for Infants and Families	375,000,000	383,567,000	417,000,000	33,433,000
Subtotal, Special Education	5,754,685,000	7,113,252,000	8,335,533,000	1,222,281,000
Vocational Rehabilitation State Grants	2,338,977,000	2,399,790,000	2,481,383,000	81,593,000
Client Assistance State Grants	10,928,000	11,647,000	11,897,000	250,000
Protection and Advocacy of Individual Rights	11,894,000	14,000,000	15,200,000	1,200,000
Supported Employment State Grants	38,152,000	38,152,000	38,152,000	0
Independent Living State Grants	22,296,000	22,296,000	22,296,000	0
Services for Older Blind Individuals	15,000,000	20,000,000	25,000,000	5,000,000
Protection and Advocacy for Assistive Technology	2,680,000	2,680,000	2,680,000	0
Subtotal, Rehabilitation Services and Disability Research	2,439,927,000	2,508,565,000	2,596,608,000	88,043,000
Vocational Education State Grants	1,055,650,000	1,100,000,000	1,180,000,000	80,000,000
Vocational Education--Tech-Prep Education	106,000,000	106,000,000	108,000,000	2,000,000
Adult Education State Grants	424,500,000	470,000,000	505,000,000	35,000,000
English Literacy and Civics Education State Grants	25,500,000	70,000,000	70,000,000	0
State Grants for Incarcerated Youth Offenders	14,000,000	17,000,000	17,000,000	0
Subtotal, Vocational and Adult Education	1,625,650,000	1,763,000,000	1,880,000,000	117,000,000
Federal Pell Grants	8,013,000,000	9,320,000,000	10,001,000,000	681,000,000
Federal Supplemental Educational Opportunity Grants	621,000,000	691,000,000	725,000,000	34,000,000
Federal Work-Study	934,000,000	1,011,000,000	1,011,000,000	0
Federal Perkins Loans--Capital Contributions	100,000,000	100,000,000	100,000,000	0
Leveraging Educational Assistance Partnership	40,000,000	55,000,000	67,000,000	12,000,000
Byrd Honors Scholarships	39,859,000	41,001,000	41,001,000	0
Total	32,649,259,000	38,112,356,000	44,829,542,000	6,717,186,000

1/ The Title II State Grants for Improving Teacher Quality program replaces the Class Size Reduction program and the Eisenhower Professional Development State Grants program in the new Elementary and Secondary Act reauthorization.

2/ Not authorized for Fiscal Year 2002 funding.

3/ The Language Acquisition State Grants program replaces the Bilingual Education project grants program and the Immigrant Education program in the new Elementary and Secondary Education Act reauthorization.